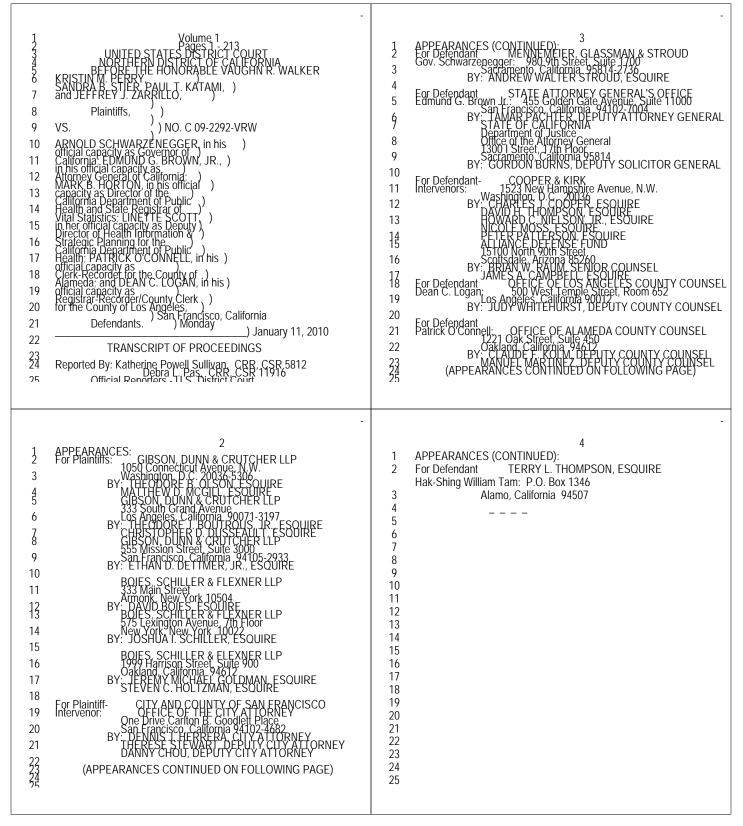
# Perry v. Schwarzenegger(MOBILE) Trial-Day 01 (Plfs. \_Cott Direct) 1/11/2010

Printed : 1/12/2010





-	-
PROCEEDINGS 5	PROCEEDINGS 7
1 PROCEEDINGS	1 intervenors.
2 JANUARY 11, 2010 9:06 A.M.	2 THE COURT: Good morning.
3	3 MR. PATTERSON: Good morning, Your Honor.
4 THE CLERK: Calling civil case 09-2292, Kristin	4 Peter Patterson, also from Cooper and Kirk, for the
5 Perry, et al. versus Arnold Schwarzenegger, et al.	5 defendant-intervenors.
6 Can I get appearances on the plaintiffs' side,	6 THE COURT: Good morning.
7 please.	7 MR. CAMPBELL: Good morning, Your Honor.
8 MR. OLSON: Good morning, Your Honor.	8 James Campbell, of the Alliance Defense Fund, on
9 Theodore B. Olson, Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher, on behalf	9 behalf of the defendant-intervenors.
10 of the plaintiffs.	10 MR. RAUM: Good morning, Your Honor.
11 THE COURT: Good morning, Mr. Olson.	11 Brian Raum, for the defendant-intervenors, on behalf
12 MR. BOUTROUS: Good morning, Your Honor.	12 of Alliance Defense Fund.
13 Theodore Boutrous, also for the plaintiffs, also from	13 THE COURT: Good morning.
14 Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher.	14 MR. RAUM: Good morning.
15 THE COURT: Mr. Boutrous, good morning.	15 MR. STROUD: Good morning, Your Honor.
16 MR. BOIES: Good morning, Your Honor.	16 Andrew Stroud, Stroud, Mennemeier, Glassman & Stroud,
17 David Boies, of Boies, Schiller & Flexner, also for	17 on behalf of Governor Schwarzenegger, in his official capacity,
18 the plaintiffs.	18 and on behalf of the other administration defendants.
19 THE COURT: Good morning.	19 Thank you, Your Honor.
20 MR. DUSSEAULT: Good morning, Your Honor.	20 THE COURT: Good morning.
21 Chris Dusseault, of Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher, also on	21 MS. PACHTER: Good morning, Your Honor.
22 behalf of the plaintiffs.	22 Tamar Pachter on behalf of the California Attorney
23 MR. GOLDMAN: Good morning, Your Honor.	23 General.
24 Jeremy Goldman, from Boies, Schiller & Flexner, on	24 THE COURT: Good morning.
25 behalf of the plaintiffs.	25 MR. BURNS: Good morning, Your Honor.
PROCEEDINGS61THE COURT: Good morning.2MR. HOLTZMAN: Good morning, Your Honor.3Steve Holtzman, also Boies, Schiller & Flexner, for4the plaintiffs.5MR. HERRERA: Good morning, Your Honor.6City attorney Dennis Herrera for plaintiff-intervenor7City attorney Dennis Herrera for plaintiff-intervenor7City and County of San Francisco.8THE COURT: Good morning.9MS. STEWART: Good morning, Chief Judge Walker.10Therese M. Stewart, chief deputy city attorney, for11plaintiff-intervenor City and County of San Francisco.12MR. COOPER: Good morning, Mr. Chief Judge.13Charles Cooper, Cooper and Kirk, for the14defendant-intervenors.15THE COURT: Mr. Cooper, good morning.16MR. THOMPSON: Good morning, Your Honor.17David Thompson, of Cooper and Kirk, for the	PROCEEDINGS81Deputy solicitor general Gordon Burns, on behalf of2Attorney General Brown.3THE COURT: On behalf of?4MR. BURNS: Attorney General Brown.5THE COURT: Very well.6MR. KOLM: Good morning, Your Honor.7Claude Kolm, deputy county counsel, on behalf of8defendant Patrick O'Connell, the Alameda County Clerk Recorder.9MR. MARTINEZ: Good morning, Your Honor.10Manuel Martinez, also for defendant Patrick11O'Connell, Clerk Recorder for Alameda County.12THE COURT: Good morning.13MR. MARTINEZ: Good morning.14MS. WHITEHURST: Good morning, Your Honor.
<ol> <li>defendant-intervenors.</li> <li>THE COURT: Mr. Thompson, good morning.</li> <li>MR. NIELSON: Good morning, Chief Judge Walker.</li> <li>Howard Nielson, also of Cooper &amp; Kirk, for the</li> <li>defendant-intervenors.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Judy Whitehurst, Los Angeles County Counsel's Office,</li> <li>on behalf of Dean C. Logan, the Los Angeles County</li> <li>Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk.</li> <li>THE COURT: Good morning.</li> <li>Any other appearances?</li> <li>MR. THOMPSON: Terry Thompson on behalf of defendant</li> <li>intervenor Hak-Shing William Tam. William Tam.</li> <li>THE COURT: Good morning.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>THE COURT: Mr. Thompson, good morning.</li> <li>MR. NIELSON: Good morning, Chief Judge Walker.</li> <li>Howard Nielson, also of Cooper &amp; Kirk, for the</li> <li>defendant-intervenors.</li> <li>THE COURT: Good morning.</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>16 on behalf of Dean C. Logan, the Los Angeles County</li> <li>17 Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk.</li> <li>18 THE COURT: Good morning.</li> <li>19 Any other appearances?</li> <li>20 MR. THOMPSON: Terry Thompson on behalf of defendant</li> <li>21 intervenor Hak-Shing William Tam. William Tam.</li> <li>22 THE COURT: Good morning.</li> <li>23 Any others?</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>THE COURT: Mr. Thompson, good morning.</li> <li>MR. NIELSON: Good morning, Chief Judge Walker.</li> <li>Howard Nielson, also of Cooper &amp; Kirk, for the</li> <li>defendant-intervenors.</li> <li>THE COURT: Good morning.</li> <li>MS. MOSS: Good morning, Your Honor.</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>16 on behalf of Dean C. Logan, the Los Angeles County</li> <li>17 Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk.</li> <li>18 THE COURT: Good morning.</li> <li>19 Any other appearances?</li> <li>20 MR. THOMPSON: Terry Thompson on behalf of defendant</li> <li>21 intervenor Hak-Shing William Tam. William Tam.</li> <li>22 THE COURT: Good morning.</li> <li>23 Any others?</li> <li>24 Perhaps when we get into the next day of trial we can</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>THE COURT: Mr. Thompson, good morning.</li> <li>MR. NIELSON: Good morning, Chief Judge Walker.</li> <li>Howard Nielson, also of Cooper &amp; Kirk, for the</li> <li>defendant-intervenors.</li> <li>THE COURT: Good morning.</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>16 on behalf of Dean C. Logan, the Los Angeles County</li> <li>17 Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk.</li> <li>18 THE COURT: Good morning.</li> <li>19 Any other appearances?</li> <li>20 MR. THOMPSON: Terry Thompson on behalf of defendant</li> <li>21 intervenor Hak-Shing William Tam. William Tam.</li> <li>22 THE COURT: Good morning.</li> <li>23 Any others?</li> </ul>

	-		-
	PROCEEDINGS 9		PROCEEDINGS 11
1	expeditiously. I think it's particularly helpful, when there	1	adopted the change to local Rule 77-3, and did so without
2	are lots of lawyers who may not be speaking in the case, that	2	comment, without a comment period, because it was a conforming
3	they get to enter their appearances. But maybe as we move	3	amendment to Ninth Circuit policy.
4	along, we can expedite that.	4	And, in addition, of course, both the Ninth Circuit
5		5	
	Now, I trust that you all have had a quiet and		Council and this court had very much in mind the possibility of
6	restful few days since we were together on Wednesday.	6	an audio and visual transmission of this case pursuant to that
7	(Laughter)	7	pilot project.
8	l can assure you, l have.	8	So that amendment was made pursuant to the urgency
9	(Laughter)	9	provision, which is permitted under Title 28. And it was
10	Now, you probably know we received this morning an	10	suggested that thereafter comments should be sought and
11	order from the Supreme Court, which has stayed the transmission	11	elicited to the rule.
12	of any audio or visual images of this case until at least	12	We have frequently done that. Perhaps not
13	4:00 p.m. Eastern Time on Wednesday the 13th.	13	frequently. We have done that in the past, where a local rule
14	So the issue that consumed much of our discussion on	14	has been adopted either on some urgent basis or some other
	Wednesday, and that I gather has consumed much of your time in	14	basis thought to be appropriate, and then comment solicited
15			
16	the last few days, is, I think, resolved for the moment, and we	16	after the amendment. And that was done here.
17	can just leave it in place. It clears the air.	17	Unfortunately, I did not ask the clerk, who posted
18	There certainly are a good many issues that surround	18	the announcement, to review that announcement with me. And so
19	this, and we will see what guidance the Supreme Court can	19	the word "proposed change" did get posted on the website.
20	provide us on this issue.	20	And, in fact, the change in the local rule was not a
21	There are many issues in play, as I'm sure you	21	proposed change, at all, but rather was a rule that was
22	recognize the respective role of the Judicial Conference of the	22	adopted.
23	United States and the various Judicial Councils of the	23	Nonetheless, we have received a very substantial
24	Circuits, that I'm sure is an issue that is being considered by	24	number of comments in response to that change. As of as of
25	the Justices of the Supreme Court.	25	Friday, 5:00 p.m. Friday, we had received 138,574 responses or
23	the sustices of the Supreme Court.	25	Thuay, 5.00 p.m. Thuay, we had received 150,574 responses of
	- PROCEEDINGS 10		- PROCEEDINGS 12
1	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with	1	comments.
		1	comments.
2	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue.	2	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course,
2 3	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth	2 3	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not
2 3 4	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern	2 3 4	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically
2 3 4 5	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube	2 3 4 5	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both.
2 3 4 5 6	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service	2 3 4 5 6	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored
2 3 4 5 6 7	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and	2 3 4 5 6 7	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with that service.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of this case possible.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with that service. And you may very well have observed the White House	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of this case possible. And if these results are any indication of where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with that service. And you may very well have observed the White House website that is accessible through the YouTube Google service.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of this case possible. And if these results are any indication of where sentiment lies on this issue, it's overwhelmingly in favor of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with that service. And you may very well have observed the White House	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of this case possible. And if these results are any indication of where sentiment lies on this issue, it's overwhelmingly in favor of the rule change and the dissemination of this particular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with that service. And you may very well have observed the White House website that is accessible through the YouTube Google service. If you've not observed it, you should certainly do so. It's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of this case possible. And if these results are any indication of where sentiment lies on this issue, it's overwhelmingly in favor of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with that service. And you may very well have observed the White House website that is accessible through the YouTube Google service. If you've not observed it, you should certainly do so. It's completely in keeping with the appropriateness of presidential	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of this case possible. And if these results are any indication of where sentiment lies on this issue, it's overwhelmingly in favor of the rule change and the dissemination of this particular proceeding by some means through the Internet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with that service. And you may very well have observed the White House website that is accessible through the YouTube Google service. If you've not observed it, you should certainly do so. It's completely in keeping with the appropriateness of presidential statements and information being supplied by the President to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of this case possible. And if these results are any indication of where sentiment lies on this issue, it's overwhelmingly in favor of the rule change and the dissemination of this particular proceeding by some means through the Internet. And the numbers, frankly are 138,542 in favor, and 32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with that service. And you may very well have observed the White House website that is accessible through the YouTube Google service. If you've not observed it, you should certainly do so. It's completely in keeping with the appropriateness of presidential statements and information being supplied by the President to the public. And so that service would be used here in exactly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of this case possible. And if these results are any indication of where sentiment lies on this issue, it's overwhelmingly in favor of the rule change and the dissemination of this particular proceeding by some means through the Internet. And the numbers, frankly are 138,542 in favor, and 32 opposed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with that service. And you may very well have observed the White House website that is accessible through the YouTube Google service. If you've not observed it, you should certainly do so. It's completely in keeping with the appropriateness of presidential statements and information being supplied by the President to the public. And so that service would be used here in exactly or very much the same the same manner.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of this case possible. And if these results are any indication of where sentiment lies on this issue, it's overwhelmingly in favor of the rule change and the dissemination of this particular proceeding by some means through the Internet. And the numbers, frankly are 138,542 in favor, and 32 opposed. (Laughter)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with that service. And you may very well have observed the White House website that is accessible through the YouTube Google service. If you've not observed it, you should certainly do so. It's completely in keeping with the appropriateness of presidential statements and information being supplied by the President to the public. And so that service would be used here in exactly or very much the same the same manner. I also want to report, with reference to the changes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of this case possible. And if these results are any indication of where sentiment lies on this issue, it's overwhelmingly in favor of the rule change and the dissemination of this particular proceeding by some means through the Internet. And the numbers, frankly are 138,542 in favor, and 32 opposed. (Laughter) So I think the at least the returns are clear in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with that service. And you may very well have observed the White House website that is accessible through the YouTube Google service. If you've not observed it, you should certainly do so. It's completely in keeping with the appropriateness of presidential statements and information being supplied by the President to the public. And so that service would be used here in exactly or very much the same the same manner. I also want to report, with reference to the changes in the local rules and to some degree I'm responsible for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of this case possible. And if these results are any indication of where sentiment lies on this issue, it's overwhelmingly in favor of the rule change and the dissemination of this particular proceeding by some means through the Internet. And the numbers, frankly are 138,542 in favor, and 32 opposed. (Laughter) So I think the at least the returns are clear in this case. And we received a very thoughtful submission by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with that service. And you may very well have observed the White House website that is accessible through the YouTube Google service. If you've not observed it, you should certainly do so. It's completely in keeping with the appropriateness of presidential statements and information being supplied by the President to the public. And so that service would be used here in exactly or very much the same the same manner. I also want to report, with reference to the changes in the local rules and to some degree I'm responsible for some confusion over this. This is the change to local Rule	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of this case possible. And if these results are any indication of where sentiment lies on this issue, it's overwhelmingly in favor of the rule change and the dissemination of this particular proceeding by some means through the Internet. And the numbers, frankly are 138,542 in favor, and 32 opposed. (Laughter) So I think the at least the returns are clear in this case. And we received a very thoughtful submission by the Federal Bar Association, which at some point or other I would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with that service. And you may very well have observed the White House website that is accessible through the YouTube Google service. If you've not observed it, you should certainly do so. It's completely in keeping with the appropriateness of presidential statements and information being supplied by the President to the public. And so that service would be used here in exactly or very much the same the same manner. I also want to report, with reference to the changes in the local rules and to some degree I'm responsible for some confusion over this. This is the change to local Rule 77-3, that was adopted at a court meeting. A special court	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of this case possible. And if these results are any indication of where sentiment lies on this issue, it's overwhelmingly in favor of the rule change and the dissemination of this particular proceeding by some means through the Internet. And the numbers, frankly are 138,542 in favor, and 32 opposed. (Laughter) So I think the at least the returns are clear in this case. And we received a very thoughtful submission by the Federal Bar Association, which at some point or other I would like to make part of the record, simply to complete the record
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with that service. And you may very well have observed the White House website that is accessible through the YouTube Google service. If you've not observed it, you should certainly do so. It's completely in keeping with the appropriateness of presidential statements and information being supplied by the President to the public. And so that service would be used here in exactly or very much the same the same manner. I also want to report, with reference to the changes in the local rules and to some degree I'm responsible for some confusion over this. This is the change to local Rule 77-3, that was adopted at a court meeting. A special court meeting not held for the purpose of considering an amendment to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of this case possible. And if these results are any indication of where sentiment lies on this issue, it's overwhelmingly in favor of the rule change and the dissemination of this particular proceeding by some means through the Internet. And the numbers, frankly are 138,542 in favor, and 32 opposed. (Laughter) So I think the at least the returns are clear in this case. And we received a very thoughtful submission by the Federal Bar Association, which at some point or other I would like to make part of the record, simply to complete the record with respect to this matter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with that service. And you may very well have observed the White House website that is accessible through the YouTube Google service. If you've not observed it, you should certainly do so. It's completely in keeping with the appropriateness of presidential statements and information being supplied by the President to the public. And so that service would be used here in exactly or very much the same the same manner. I also want to report, with reference to the changes in the local rules and to some degree I'm responsible for some confusion over this. This is the change to local Rule 77-3, that was adopted at a court meeting. A special court meeting not held for the purpose. But it was timely because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of this case possible. And if these results are any indication of where sentiment lies on this issue, it's overwhelmingly in favor of the rule change and the dissemination of this particular proceeding by some means through the Internet. And the numbers, frankly are 138,542 in favor, and 32 opposed. (Laughter) So I think the at least the returns are clear in this case. And we received a very thoughtful submission by the Federal Bar Association, which at some point or other I would like to make part of the record, simply to complete the record with respect to this matter.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with that service. And you may very well have observed the White House website that is accessible through the YouTube Google service. If you've not observed it, you should certainly do so. It's completely in keeping with the appropriateness of presidential statements and information being supplied by the President to the public. And so that service would be used here in exactly or very much the same the same manner. I also want to report, with reference to the changes in the local rules and to some degree I'm responsible for some confusion over this. This is the change to local Rule 77-3, that was adopted at a court meeting. A special court meeting not held for the purpose. But it was timely because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of this case possible. And if these results are any indication of where sentiment lies on this issue, it's overwhelmingly in favor of the rule change and the dissemination of this particular proceeding by some means through the Internet. And the numbers, frankly are 138,542 in favor, and 32 opposed. (Laughter) So I think the at least the returns are clear in this case. And we received a very thoughtful submission by the Federal Bar Association, which at some point or other I would like to make part of the record, simply to complete the record with respect to this matter. Now, there are some continuing technical issues that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with that service. And you may very well have observed the White House website that is accessible through the YouTube Google service. If you've not observed it, you should certainly do so. It's completely in keeping with the appropriateness of presidential statements and information being supplied by the President to the public. And so that service would be used here in exactly or very much the same the same manner. I also want to report, with reference to the changes in the local rules and to some degree I'm responsible for some confusion over this. This is the change to local Rule 77-3, that was adopted at a court meeting. A special court meeting not held for the purpose. But it was timely because it occurred a few days after the Ninth Circuit adopted the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of this case possible. And if these results are any indication of where sentiment lies on this issue, it's overwhelmingly in favor of the rule change and the dissemination of this particular proceeding by some means through the Internet. And the numbers, frankly are 138,542 in favor, and 32 opposed. (Laughter) So I think the at least the returns are clear in this case. And we received a very thoughtful submission by the Federal Bar Association, which at some point or other I would like to make part of the record, simply to complete the record with respect to this matter. Now, there are some continuing technical issues that attend the possible transmission of these proceedings over the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with that service. And you may very well have observed the White House website that is accessible through the YouTube Google service. If you've not observed it, you should certainly do so. It's completely in keeping with the appropriateness of presidential statements and information being supplied by the President to the public. And so that service would be used here in exactly or very much the same the same manner. I also want to report, with reference to the changes in the local rules and to some degree I'm responsible for some confusion over this. This is the change to local Rule 77-3, that was adopted at a court meeting. A special court meeting not held for the purpose. But it was timely because it occurred a few days after the Ninth Circuit adopted the pilot project that you're familiar with.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of this case possible. And if these results are any indication of where sentiment lies on this issue, it's overwhelmingly in favor of the rule change and the dissemination of this particular proceeding by some means through the Internet. And the numbers, frankly are 138,542 in favor, and 32 opposed. (Laughter) So I think the at least the returns are clear in this case. And we received a very thoughtful submission by the Federal Bar Association, which at some point or other I would like to make part of the record, simply to complete the record with respect to this matter. Now, there are some continuing technical issues that attend the possible transmission of these proceedings over the Internet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	But I do want to clarify a couple of points with reference to this issue. What the Court has contemplated and what the Ninth Circuit pilot project contemplates is a posting on the Northern District of California website. It is not a Google YouTube posting that may be commonly understood. Rather, that service is under consideration as a conduit for posting an audio and visual feed pursuant to a contract that the government has with that service. And you may very well have observed the White House website that is accessible through the YouTube Google service. If you've not observed it, you should certainly do so. It's completely in keeping with the appropriateness of presidential statements and information being supplied by the President to the public. And so that service would be used here in exactly or very much the same the same manner. I also want to report, with reference to the changes in the local rules and to some degree I'm responsible for some confusion over this. This is the change to local Rule 77-3, that was adopted at a court meeting. A special court meeting not held for the purpose. But it was timely because it occurred a few days after the Ninth Circuit adopted the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	comments. Now, a good many of those comments, of course, related simply to the transmission of this case, and did not specifically address the rule change. Some did specifically address the rule change. And some, of course, mentioned both. But I think it's fair to say that those that favored coverage of this particular case implicitly also favored the rule change which would make an audiovisual transmission of this case possible. And if these results are any indication of where sentiment lies on this issue, it's overwhelmingly in favor of the rule change and the dissemination of this particular proceeding by some means through the Internet. And the numbers, frankly are 138,542 in favor, and 32 opposed. (Laughter) So I think the at least the returns are clear in this case. And we received a very thoughtful submission by the Federal Bar Association, which at some point or other I would like to make part of the record, simply to complete the record with respect to this matter. Now, there are some continuing technical issues that attend the possible transmission of these proceedings over the

	-		-
	PROCEEDINGS 13		PROCEEDINGS 15
1	Catterson, worked very hard over the weekend with the court's	1	occasions, I can't imagine why he wouldn't want his opening
2	technical staff to resolve those issues.	2	statement preserved for the record.
3	One of the e-mails that I received on this subject	3	(Laughter)
4	actually, two of the e-mails that I received, one from Chief	4	So the public can hear what he has to say. And same
5	Judge Kozinski and one from Ms. Catterson, were dated Sunday	5	goes for Mr. Olson.
6	morning, shortly after midnight. So they worked very hard and	6	And given the fact that this is a temporary stay, and
7	very diligently, along with the court staff, to try to resolve	7	the stay order does not mention anything about restricting the
8	these issues.	8	ability of the court to capture the images on the cameras and
9 10	Where matters stand in that regard, I don't know. I	9	preserve them in the event the stay is lifted and Judge
10 11	have not involved myself in that part of the activity. Rather, to the extent I've devoted myself to this case over the	10 11	Kozinski issues his order, we think that would be a good solution so then the materials could be posted when those
12	weekend, it's reading your briefs and proposed findings of	12	those things happen.
13	fact, and other matters which I think are probably more	13	THE COURT: Well, that's very much of a possibility
14	appropriate for me to spend time on.	14	as presently matters stand.
15	Now, with that, I don't think, at this point, we have	15	The only transmission of these proceedings is to the
16	anything more that we need or should say on this particular	16	overflow courtroom in this courthouse. Any transmission beyond
17	subject, unless any of the parties have something that he or	17	that is not permitted, pending some further order of the
18	she wishes to add.	18	Supreme Court or the Court of Appeals, and, indeed, Chief Judge
19	I do think what we have gone through in this case in	19	Kozinski, who would be directing the pilot project.
20	the last few days has been very helpful. Very helpful indeed.	20	I think your request is a fair one. But in the event
21	The issue of the public's right to access court	21	that there is no recording permitted after the issue is finally
22	proceedings is an important one. I think it's highly	22	settled, if a recording is made, some disposition of that
23	unfortunate that the Judicial Conference and the courts have	23	recording would have to be dealt with. And perhaps this is a
24	not dealt with this issue in the past, have not in a considered	24	matter that we can deal with after we learn what the rule is
25	and thoughtful fashion worked through the issues.	25	going to be in this case.
			-
	PROCEEDINGS 14		PROCEEDINGS 16
1	The briefs that you filed in the Court of Appeals and	1	I would prefer to defer it until then.
2	in the Supreme Court deal with those issues. And that's true	2	
3			MR. BOUTROUS: That's what I would propose, Your
	of both sides.	3	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court
4	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have	3 4	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on
4 5	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have raised here are concerns that should be considered, need to be	3 4 5	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on Wednesday.
4 5 6	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have raised here are concerns that should be considered, need to be considered, and in due course should be given thorough	3 4 5 6	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on Wednesday. THE COURT: Very well.
4 5 6 7	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have raised here are concerns that should be considered, need to be considered, and in due course should be given thorough consideration.	3 4 5 6 7	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on Wednesday. THE COURT: Very well. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor.
4 5 6 7 8	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have raised here are concerns that should be considered, need to be considered, and in due course should be given thorough consideration. But I think, in this day and age, with the technology	3 4 5 6 7 8	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on Wednesday. THE COURT: Very well. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Cooper.
4 5 6 7 8 9	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have raised here are concerns that should be considered, need to be considered, and in due course should be given thorough consideration. But I think, in this day and age, with the technology that's available and the importance of the public's right to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on Wednesday. THE COURT: Very well. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Cooper. MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I very much appreciate
4 5 7 8 9 10	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have raised here are concerns that should be considered, need to be considered, and in due course should be given thorough consideration. But I think, in this day and age, with the technology that's available and the importance of the public's right to access judicial proceedings, it's very important that we in the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on Wednesday. THE COURT: Very well. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Cooper. MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I very much appreciate Mr. Boutrous's desire to ensure that my words are memorialized.
4 5 7 8 9 10 11	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have raised here are concerns that should be considered, need to be considered, and in due course should be given thorough consideration. But I think, in this day and age, with the technology that's available and the importance of the public's right to access judicial proceedings, it's very important that we in the federal judiciary work to achieve that access consistent with	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on Wednesday. THE COURT: Very well. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Cooper. MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I very much appreciate Mr. Boutrous's desire to ensure that my words are memorialized. (Laughter)
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have raised here are concerns that should be considered, need to be considered, and in due course should be given thorough consideration. But I think, in this day and age, with the technology that's available and the importance of the public's right to access judicial proceedings, it's very important that we in the federal judiciary work to achieve that access consistent with the means that are presently available to do that.	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on Wednesday. THE COURT: Very well. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Cooper. MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I very much appreciate Mr. Boutrous's desire to ensure that my words are memorialized. (Laughter) But I do object to his proposal. I don't believe
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have raised here are concerns that should be considered, need to be considered, and in due course should be given thorough consideration. But I think, in this day and age, with the technology that's available and the importance of the public's right to access judicial proceedings, it's very important that we in the federal judiciary work to achieve that access consistent with the means that are presently available to do that. And I would commend you for the efforts that you've	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on Wednesday. THE COURT: Very well. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Cooper. MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I very much appreciate Mr. Boutrous's desire to ensure that my words are memorialized. (Laughter) But I do object to his proposal. I don't believe that it's in keeping with although, at least as I read the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have raised here are concerns that should be considered, need to be considered, and in due course should be given thorough consideration. But I think, in this day and age, with the technology that's available and the importance of the public's right to access judicial proceedings, it's very important that we in the federal judiciary work to achieve that access consistent with the means that are presently available to do that. And I would commend you for the efforts that you've made in bringing these issues forward, and I'm hopeful that	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on Wednesday. THE COURT: Very well. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Cooper. MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I very much appreciate Mr. Boutrous's desire to ensure that my words are memorialized. (Laughter) But I do object to his proposal. I don't believe that it's in keeping with although, at least as I read the Court's order, and I only had a moment to do so, I don't
4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have raised here are concerns that should be considered, need to be considered, and in due course should be given thorough consideration. But I think, in this day and age, with the technology that's available and the importance of the public's right to access judicial proceedings, it's very important that we in the federal judiciary work to achieve that access consistent with the means that are presently available to do that. And I would commend you for the efforts that you've	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on Wednesday. THE COURT: Very well. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Cooper. MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I very much appreciate Mr. Boutrous's desire to ensure that my words are memorialized. (Laughter) But I do object to his proposal. I don't believe that it's in keeping with although, at least as I read the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have raised here are concerns that should be considered, need to be considered, and in due course should be given thorough consideration. But I think, in this day and age, with the technology that's available and the importance of the public's right to access judicial proceedings, it's very important that we in the federal judiciary work to achieve that access consistent with the means that are presently available to do that. And I would commend you for the efforts that you've made in bringing these issues forward, and I'm hopeful that this experience will have brought these issues to the fore.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on Wednesday. THE COURT: Very well. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Cooper. MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I very much appreciate Mr. Boutrous's desire to ensure that my words are memorialized. (Laughter) But I do object to his proposal. I don't believe that it's in keeping with although, at least as I read the Court's order, and I only had a moment to do so, I don't believe it specifically addresses this issue. But I don't
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have raised here are concerns that should be considered, need to be considered, and in due course should be given thorough consideration. But I think, in this day and age, with the technology that's available and the importance of the public's right to access judicial proceedings, it's very important that we in the federal judiciary work to achieve that access consistent with the means that are presently available to do that. And I would commend you for the efforts that you've made in bringing these issues forward, and I'm hopeful that this experience will have brought these issues to the fore. And maybe, finally, after some 20 years we will get some sensible movement forward. Now, Mr. Boutrous.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on Wednesday. THE COURT: Very well. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Cooper. MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I very much appreciate Mr. Boutrous's desire to ensure that my words are memorialized. (Laughter) But I do object to his proposal. I don't believe that it's in keeping with although, at least as I read the Court's order, and I only had a moment to do so, I don't believe it specifically addresses this issue. But I don't think it's consistent with the spirit of that order. So I just want to make clear our objection to that proposal. Thank you.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have raised here are concerns that should be considered, need to be considered, and in due course should be given thorough consideration. But I think, in this day and age, with the technology that's available and the importance of the public's right to access judicial proceedings, it's very important that we in the federal judiciary work to achieve that access consistent with the means that are presently available to do that. And I would commend you for the efforts that you've made in bringing these issues forward, and I'm hopeful that this experience will have brought these issues to the fore. And maybe, finally, after some 20 years we will get some sensible movement forward. Now, Mr. Boutrous. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on Wednesday. THE COURT: Very well. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Cooper. MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I very much appreciate Mr. Boutrous's desire to ensure that my words are memorialized. (Laughter) But I do object to his proposal. I don't believe that it's in keeping with although, at least as I read the Court's order, and I only had a moment to do so, I don't believe it specifically addresses this issue. But I don't think it's consistent with the spirit of that order. So I just want to make clear our objection to that proposal. Thank you. THE COURT: Very well. Your objection is noted.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have raised here are concerns that should be considered, need to be considered, and in due course should be given thorough consideration. But I think, in this day and age, with the technology that's available and the importance of the public's right to access judicial proceedings, it's very important that we in the federal judiciary work to achieve that access consistent with the means that are presently available to do that. And I would commend you for the efforts that you've made in bringing these issues forward, and I'm hopeful that this experience will have brought these issues to the fore. And maybe, finally, after some 20 years we will get some sensible movement forward. Now, Mr. Boutrous. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. Could I address one issue? Since the stay is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on Wednesday. THE COURT: Very well. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Cooper. MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I very much appreciate Mr. Boutrous's desire to ensure that my words are memorialized. (Laughter) But I do object to his proposal. I don't believe that it's in keeping with although, at least as I read the Court's order, and I only had a moment to do so, I don't believe it specifically addresses this issue. But I don't think it's consistent with the spirit of that order. So I just want to make clear our objection to that proposal. Thank you. THE COURT: Very well. Your objection is noted. Well, we have opening statements to make. And are
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have raised here are concerns that should be considered, need to be considered, and in due course should be given thorough consideration. But I think, in this day and age, with the technology that's available and the importance of the public's right to access judicial proceedings, it's very important that we in the federal judiciary work to achieve that access consistent with the means that are presently available to do that. And I would commend you for the efforts that you've made in bringing these issues forward, and I'm hopeful that this experience will have brought these issues to the fore. And maybe, finally, after some 20 years we will get some sensible movement forward. Now, Mr. Boutrous. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. Could I address one issue? Since the stay is temporary and the Supreme Court is going to be considering	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on Wednesday. THE COURT: Very well. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Cooper. MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I very much appreciate Mr. Boutrous's desire to ensure that my words are memorialized. (Laughter) But I do object to his proposal. I don't believe that it's in keeping with although, at least as I read the Court's order, and I only had a moment to do so, I don't believe it specifically addresses this issue. But I don't think it's consistent with the spirit of that order. So I just want to make clear our objection to that proposal. Thank you. THE COURT: Very well. Your objection is noted. Well, we have opening statements to make. And are there any preliminary matters that we should address before we
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have raised here are concerns that should be considered, need to be considered, and in due course should be given thorough consideration. But I think, in this day and age, with the technology that's available and the importance of the public's right to access judicial proceedings, it's very important that we in the federal judiciary work to achieve that access consistent with the means that are presently available to do that. And I would commend you for the efforts that you've made in bringing these issues forward, and I'm hopeful that this experience will have brought these issues to the fore. And maybe, finally, after some 20 years we will get some sensible movement forward. Now, Mr. Boutrous. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. Could I address one issue? Since the stay is temporary and the Supreme Court is going to be considering these issues, and given the importance of the issues in this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on Wednesday. THE COURT: Very well. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Cooper. MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I very much appreciate Mr. Boutrous's desire to ensure that my words are memorialized. (Laughter) But I do object to his proposal. I don't believe that it's in keeping with although, at least as I read the Court's order, and I only had a moment to do so, I don't believe it specifically addresses this issue. But I don't think it's consistent with the spirit of that order. So I just want to make clear our objection to that proposal. Thank you. THE COURT: Very well. Your objection is noted. Well, we have opening statements to make. And are there any preliminary matters that we should address before we turn to the opening statements? For the plaintiffs, for the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have raised here are concerns that should be considered, need to be considered, and in due course should be given thorough consideration. But I think, in this day and age, with the technology that's available and the importance of the public's right to access judicial proceedings, it's very important that we in the federal judiciary work to achieve that access consistent with the means that are presently available to do that. And I would commend you for the efforts that you've made in bringing these issues forward, and I'm hopeful that this experience will have brought these issues to the fore. And maybe, finally, after some 20 years we will get some sensible movement forward. Now, Mr. Boutrous. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. Could I address one issue? Since the stay is temporary and the Supreme Court is going to be considering these issues, and given the importance of the issues in this case, we would request that the Court permit recording and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on Wednesday. THE COURT: Very well. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Cooper. MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I very much appreciate Mr. Boutrous's desire to ensure that my words are memorialized. (Laughter) But I do object to his proposal. I don't believe that it's in keeping with although, at least as I read the Court's order, and I only had a moment to do so, I don't believe it specifically addresses this issue. But I don't think it's consistent with the spirit of that order. So I just want to make clear our objection to that proposal. Thank you. THE COURT: Very well. Your objection is noted. Well, we have opening statements to make. And are there any preliminary matters that we should address before we turn to the opening statements? For the plaintiffs, for the defendants, for the intervenors.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Certainly, the concerns that the proponents have raised here are concerns that should be considered, need to be considered, and in due course should be given thorough consideration. But I think, in this day and age, with the technology that's available and the importance of the public's right to access judicial proceedings, it's very important that we in the federal judiciary work to achieve that access consistent with the means that are presently available to do that. And I would commend you for the efforts that you've made in bringing these issues forward, and I'm hopeful that this experience will have brought these issues to the fore. And maybe, finally, after some 20 years we will get some sensible movement forward. Now, Mr. Boutrous. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. Could I address one issue? Since the stay is temporary and the Supreme Court is going to be considering these issues, and given the importance of the issues in this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Honor. That way, simply recording it now, and then the Court can grapple with that issue when we find out what happens on Wednesday. THE COURT: Very well. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Cooper. MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I very much appreciate Mr. Boutrous's desire to ensure that my words are memorialized. (Laughter) But I do object to his proposal. I don't believe that it's in keeping with although, at least as I read the Court's order, and I only had a moment to do so, I don't believe it specifically addresses this issue. But I don't think it's consistent with the spirit of that order. So I just want to make clear our objection to that proposal. Thank you. THE COURT: Very well. Your objection is noted. Well, we have opening statements to make. And are there any preliminary matters that we should address before we turn to the opening statements? For the plaintiffs, for the

-	-
PROCEEDINGS171THE COURT: Very well. Mr. Cooper.2MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I only have a preliminary3evidentiary matter I would like to put on the record, for4purposes of preserving it. And I think perhaps that should5happen after the opening statements and when we get into the6presentation of evidence. But I wanted to alert you to that.7THE COURT: And what is that, sir?8MR. COOPER: It is to reiterate, again, for purposes9of preserving our objection to any evidentiary presentation9going to the intent and purpose of the voters in Proposition 8.10We have, as you know, relied from the outset on the11SASSO case, and its statement that the question of motivation12for a referendum, apart from consideration of its effects, is13not an appropriate one for judicial injury.14Now, we know we have lost this issue here. But I do15want to put this on the record, for purposes of preserving it16solely.17And I know that from the exhibits that plaintiffs'17coursel have provided to us that in the opening witnesses it18appears they plan to put this kind of evidence on, things such19as the ads used in connection with the Yes On 8 campaign.17And so I simply want to have a continuing objection,18if I may, to all of that evidence, so that I needn't and my19colleagues needn't pop up every time such information is19solicited, as it will be throughout the	OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON191land, marriage is the most important relation in life, and of2fundamental importance for all individuals.3THE COURT: Now, does the right to marry, as secured4by the Constitution, mean the right to have a marriage license5issued by the state?6MR. OLSON: Well, to the extent that the state7asserts the right to regulate marriage, and it utilizes the8form of a license to do so, I would think that would follow.9THE COURT: Why?10MR. OLSON: I'm not sure I understand the import of11the question, because, as I said, it seems to me that if there12is a right to marry in the Constitution, and the Court upholds13the right to the individuals that we are representing to14marry15THE COURT: Well, what you're saying is that that16right presumes that the state has a duty to issue marriage17licenses.18MR. OLSON: Well, it would have a duty to issue a19marriage license where it would constitutionally require it10under the Constitution, and that would be co-extensive with the12this certainly appropriate14THE COURT: Could the state get out of the marriage16license business?26MR. OLSON: Yes, I believe it could.
PROCEEDINGS 18 So that's my only purpose. And if I can have that continuing objection for purposes of preserving it, I am satisfied. THE COURT: Very well. Well, you should be satisfied. I think your record is quite clear. You have made it quite clear. MR. COOPER: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: So MR. COOPER: Thank you. THE COURT: We will proceed on that understanding. Very well. Mr. Olson, you are going to make the opening statement for the plaintiffs. OPENING STATEMENT MR. OLSON: Thank you, Your Honor. This case is about marriage and equality. Plaintiffs are being denied both the right to marry and the right to equality under the law. The Supreme Court of the United States has repeatedly described the right to marriage as one of the most vital personal rights essential to the orderly pursuit of happiness, a basic civil right, a component of the constitutional rights to liberty, privacy, association, an intimate choice, an expression of emotional support and public commitment, the exercise of spiritual unity, and the fulfillment of one's self. In short, in the words of the highest court in the	OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON         20           1         It is certainly appropriate, I was about to say,           2         Chief Judge Walker, that there may be aspects of the marital           3         status that the state would be perfectly appropriate in           4         considering to regulate. Age of individuals or something like           5         that.           6         the process by which it's done, or some registration           7         requirement or something like that.           7         We are not involved in this case with those types of           7         regulatory activities. But the state, it seems to me, could           9         get out of the business of licensing marriage. That wouldn't           10         be required by the Constitution.           11         What the Supreme Court has talked about is the           12         relationship itself, marriage. And that relationship has           13         consistently, throughout history, been regulated by the states           14         through the process of marriage licenses.           15         As the witnesses in this case will elaborate with           16         respect to that point, the right to marriage itself, marriage           15         is central to life in America. It promotes mental, physical,           16         respect to

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON 21 important relation in life, for the plaintiffs and hundreds of thousands of Californians. In May of 2008, the California Supreme Court concluded that under this state's constitution, the right to marry a person of one's choice extended to all individuals, regardless of sexual orientation, and was available equally to same-sex and opposite-sex couples. In November of 2008, a few months later, the voters of California responded to that decision with Proposition 8, amending the state's constitution, and on the basis of sexual orientation and sex, slammed the door to marriage to gay and lesbian citizens. The plaintiffs are two loving couples, American citizens entitled to equality and due process under our constitution. They are in deeply-committed, intimate and long-standing relationships. THE COURT: I gather the evidence will be that the plaintiffs are not registered domestic partners? What is the evidence on that? MR. OLSON: One couple is. THE COURT: Okay. MR. OLSON: And we will be in fact, the first four witnesses in the case will be the four plaintiffs. And we will	OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON         23           1         California has put people into categories.         And I was going to say a few moments later           3         THE COURT: Does Proposition 8 classify people?           4         MR. OLSON: It does.           5         THE COURT: It doesn't classify individuals, does it?           6         It simply restricts marriage to opposite-sex couples.           7         MR. OLSON: When it does so, it classifies people           8         into separate categories.           9         And I will point out later in my statement that there           10         are now four categories of Californians under in connection           11         with the status of marriage. And that matters a great deal.           12         The evidence will show from the plaintiffs, and from           13         the experts that will be presented to this court, what it means           14         to be married, what it means to have the state sanction your           15         relationship, to give its official approval. Which is one of           16         the reasons why it's being defended so vigorously by the proponents           16         proposition 8, because they want that status to remain           17         reasons why it's being defended so vigorously by the proponents           16         the reasons & by be
24 25	ask them to describe their relationship with one another, the history of that relationship, and explore that very subject.	<ul> <li>same-sex couples, correct?</li> <li>MR. OLSON: I think that's correct.</li> </ul>
	-	-
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	- OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON 22 THE COURT: And what disabilities do they operate under as domestic partners, as opposed to marital partners? MR. OLSON: Well, they will describe in considerable detail, Chief Judge Walker, what it means to be married, to them, to their families, to their children; what is like in the workplace; what it is like when they travel; what it is like when they go to a doctor's office; the differences between marriage and domestic partnership. THE COURT: Well, are those differences of a legal nature? That is, are these differences, to the extent there is some inferior status associated with domestic partnership, is that a product of state action, or is that simply societal acceptance? MR. OLSON: Well, I think the two are so closely interwoven, they cannot be extracted. Because what the state has done, has given a sanction to a formal relationship which is part of our culture and part of society. The state is labeling an individual relationship as	OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON         24           1         THE COURT: So it's possible that opposite-sex           2         couples could form a domestic partnership and register under           3         California law?           4         MR. OLSON: I haven't spent a great deal of time           5         studying that, but I suspect Your Honor has. And I'm not           6         dispute           7         THE COURT: Don't count on it. But I believe that's           8         true.           9         (Laughter)           10         MR. OLSON: I don't imagine why I know nothing           11         that would suggest that it would be exclusive to same-sex           13         THE COURT: All right. So where's the discrimination           14         here?           15         If, for example, California were to get out of the           16         marriage business and simply classify everybody has a domestic           17         partner, wouldn't that solve your problem?           18         MR. OLSON: If California allowed people to marry

			-	
	OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON 25		OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON 27	
1	goes with the government taking a position on relationships	1	in the past, based upon biases towards people of a different	
2	based upon sex or sexual orientation. That may solve the	2	race, based upon sex. There have been restrictions on marriage	
3	problem.	3	that treated women unequally in the relationship. That was	
4 5	That will never happen. The people of California, I	4	always the way it was for a while. It was always the way it	
5	just am reasonably confident in predicting, will not get out of the business of marriage.	5	was in certain states, that certain people of certain races or ethnicity. California treated people of an Asian descent	
6 7	As I said, on November 8, the voters of California	6	differently with respect to marriage.	
8	slammed the door on marriage to gay and lesbian citizens.	8	THE COURT: What's the evidence going to show that	
9	THE COURT: Why won't they get out of the marriage	9	has happened here to raise the right to marry to such a level	
10	business?	10	that now the marriage of same-sex couples is entitled to equal	
11	MR. OLSON: Why	11	protection and due process protection? What are the facts	
12	(Simultaneous colloquy.)	12	going to show?	
13	THE COURT: Get out of the marriage business. That	13	MR. OLSON: Well, the facts are going to show that	
14	would solve this problem, wouldn't it?	14	the relationship that what the Supreme Court has talked	
15	MR. OLSON: I think that politically it would not	15	about is in the relationship of marriage, is the right of an	
16	happen. Now, I'm not offering myself as an expert	16	individual to privacy, association, liberty, intimate	
17	THE COURT: As a political expert.	17	relationships, and so forth, and that that what the Supreme	
18 10	(Laughter)	18	Court has talked about, in terms of what the relationship	
19 20	MR. OLSON: on political science or what the voters do, because I've been wrong again and again.	19 20	means, isn't limited to people of opposite sex. What an individual gets out of the relationship of	
20	I'm just handed a note, and I don't know I haven't	20	marriage and this is what the evidence will show from	
22	researched this that only opposite-sex couples over 62 years	22	experts at leading institutions from the United States and in	
23	old can receive the domestic partnership treatment.	23	the world that it's the relationship between the individual	
24	I have not researched this, and I advance it on the	24	in the marriage situation that is valuable; and the withholding	
25	basis of someone on our team obviously has.	25	of it doesn't make sense, from certain classes of individuals.	
1	- OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON 26 THE COURT: Good authority, as it were.	1	- OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON 28 THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred	
1 2	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were.	1	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred	
1 2 3		1 2 3		
2 3 4	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But	2 3 4	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments	
2 3 4 5	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But from what I do know of after having lived in California a long	2 3 4 5	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments ago, in May of 2008, said that opposite same-sex couples	
2 3 4 5 6	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But from what I do know of after having lived in California a long time, and studied the issue of relationship and marriage in	2 3 4 5 6	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments ago, in May of 2008, said that opposite same-sex couples have the same right to marry under the California Constitution	
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But from what I do know of after having lived in California a long time, and studied the issue of relationship and marriage in connection with this case, I suspect that the people of the	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments ago, in May of 2008, said that opposite same-sex couples have the same right to marry under the California Constitution as opposite-sex couples.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But from what I do know of after having lived in California a long time, and studied the issue of relationship and marriage in connection with this case, I suspect that the people of the state of California are not going to want to abandon the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments ago, in May of 2008, said that opposite same-sex couples have the same right to marry under the California Constitution as opposite-sex couples. What the California Supreme Court did was pronounce	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But from what I do know of after having lived in California a long time, and studied the issue of relationship and marriage in connection with this case, I suspect that the people of the state of California are not going to want to abandon the relationship which the proponents of Proposition 8 spend	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments ago, in May of 2008, said that opposite same-sex couples have the same right to marry under the California Constitution as opposite-sex couples. What the California Supreme Court did was pronounce what the California Constitution permitted. So that what	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But from what I do know of after having lived in California a long time, and studied the issue of relationship and marriage in connection with this case, I suspect that the people of the state of California are not going to want to abandon the relationship which the proponents of Proposition 8 spend enormous amount of resources describing as a special	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments ago, in May of 2008, said that opposite same-sex couples have the same right to marry under the California Constitution as opposite-sex couples. What the California Supreme Court did was pronounce what the California Constitution permitted. So that what California Supreme Court was saying is what the right was. And	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But from what I do know of after having lived in California a long time, and studied the issue of relationship and marriage in connection with this case, I suspect that the people of the state of California are not going to want to abandon the relationship which the proponents of Proposition 8 spend enormous amount of resources describing as a special relationship, that means a great deal to people and is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments ago, in May of 2008, said that opposite same-sex couples have the same right to marry under the California Constitution as opposite-sex couples. What the California Supreme Court did was pronounce what the California Constitution permitted. So that what California Supreme Court was saying is what the right was. And it included the right of same-sex couples to marry.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But from what I do know of after having lived in California a long time, and studied the issue of relationship and marriage in connection with this case, I suspect that the people of the state of California are not going to want to abandon the relationship which the proponents of Proposition 8 spend enormous amount of resources describing as a special relationship, that means a great deal to people and is important, and is so important that it must be preserved for opposite-sex couples and withheld from same-sex couples.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments ago, in May of 2008, said that opposite same-sex couples have the same right to marry under the California Constitution as opposite-sex couples. What the California Supreme Court did was pronounce what the California Constitution permitted. So that what California Supreme Court was saying is what the right was. And	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But from what I do know of after having lived in California a long time, and studied the issue of relationship and marriage in connection with this case, I suspect that the people of the state of California are not going to want to abandon the relationship which the proponents of Proposition 8 spend enormous amount of resources describing as a special relationship, that means a great deal to people and is important, and is so important that it must be preserved for opposite-sex couples and withheld from same-sex couples. THE COURT: Well, but the proponents argue that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments ago, in May of 2008, said that opposite same-sex couples have the same right to marry under the California Constitution as opposite-sex couples. What the California Supreme Court did was pronounce what the California Constitution permitted. So that what California Supreme Court was saying is what the right was. And it included the right of same-sex couples to marry. THE COURT: I'm not getting at what the California Supreme Court said. I'm getting at what the evidence here is going to show.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But from what I do know of after having lived in California a long time, and studied the issue of relationship and marriage in connection with this case, I suspect that the people of the state of California are not going to want to abandon the relationship which the proponents of Proposition 8 spend enormous amount of resources describing as a special relationship, that means a great deal to people and is important, and is so important that it must be preserved for opposite-sex couples and withheld from same-sex couples. THE COURT: Well, but the proponents argue that marriage has never been extended to same-sex couples in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments ago, in May of 2008, said that opposite same-sex couples have the same right to marry under the California Constitution as opposite-sex couples. What the California Supreme Court did was pronounce what the California Constitution permitted. So that what California Supreme Court was saying is what the right was. And it included the right of same-sex couples to marry. THE COURT: I'm not getting at what the California Supreme Court said. I'm getting at what the evidence here is going to show. MR. OLSON: The evidence here is going to show the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But from what I do know of after having lived in California a long time, and studied the issue of relationship and marriage in connection with this case, I suspect that the people of the state of California are not going to want to abandon the relationship which the proponents of Proposition 8 spend enormous amount of resources describing as a special relationship, that means a great deal to people and is important, and is so important that it must be preserved for opposite-sex couples and withheld from same-sex couples. THE COURT: Well, but the proponents argue that marriage has never been extended to same-sex couples in the past, and so we're simply preserving a tradition that is long	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments ago, in May of 2008, said that opposite same-sex couples have the same right to marry under the California Constitution as opposite-sex couples. What the California Supreme Court did was pronounce what the California Constitution permitted. So that what California Supreme Court was saying is what the right was. And it included the right of same-sex couples to marry. THE COURT: I'm not getting at what the California Supreme Court said. I'm getting at what the evidence here is going to show. MR. OLSON: The evidence here is going to show the same sort of thing that the California Supreme Court and the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But from what I do know of after having lived in California a long time, and studied the issue of relationship and marriage in connection with this case, I suspect that the people of the state of California are not going to want to abandon the relationship which the proponents of Proposition 8 spend enormous amount of resources describing as a special relationship, that means a great deal to people and is important, and is so important that it must be preserved for opposite-sex couples and withheld from same-sex couples. THE COURT: Well, but the proponents argue that marriage has never been extended to same-sex couples in the past, and so we're simply preserving a tradition that is long established and that is, indeed, implicit in the very concept	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments ago, in May of 2008, said that opposite same-sex couples have the same right to marry under the California Constitution as opposite-sex couples. What the California Supreme Court did was pronounce what the California Constitution permitted. So that what California Supreme Court was saying is what the right was. And it included the right of same-sex couples to marry. THE COURT: I'm not getting at what the California Supreme Court said. I'm getting at what the evidence here is going to show. MR. OLSON: The evidence here is going to show the same sort of thing that the California Supreme Court and the United States Supreme Court has considered when it has	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But from what I do know of after having lived in California a long time, and studied the issue of relationship and marriage in connection with this case, I suspect that the people of the state of California are not going to want to abandon the relationship which the proponents of Proposition 8 spend enormous amount of resources describing as a special relationship, that means a great deal to people and is important, and is so important that it must be preserved for opposite-sex couples and withheld from same-sex couples. THE COURT: Well, but the proponents argue that marriage has never been extended to same-sex couples in the past, and so we're simply preserving a tradition that is long established and that is, indeed, implicit in the very concept of marriage.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments ago, in May of 2008, said that opposite same-sex couples have the same right to marry under the California Constitution as opposite-sex couples. What the California Supreme Court did was pronounce what the California Constitution permitted. So that what California Supreme Court was saying is what the right was. And it included the right of same-sex couples to marry. THE COURT: I'm not getting at what the California Supreme Court said. I'm getting at what the evidence here is going to show. MR. OLSON: The evidence here is going to show the same sort of thing that the California Supreme Court and the United States Supreme Court has considered when it has considered marriage.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But from what I do know of after having lived in California a long time, and studied the issue of relationship and marriage in connection with this case, I suspect that the people of the state of California are not going to want to abandon the relationship which the proponents of Proposition 8 spend enormous amount of resources describing as a special relationship, that means a great deal to people and is important, and is so important that it must be preserved for opposite-sex couples and withheld from same-sex couples. THE COURT: Well, but the proponents argue that marriage has never been extended to same-sex couples in the past, and so we're simply preserving a tradition that is long established and that is, indeed, implicit in the very concept of marriage. MR. OLSON: Yes. And we will offer evidence about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments ago, in May of 2008, said that opposite same-sex couples have the same right to marry under the California Constitution as opposite-sex couples. What the California Supreme Court did was pronounce what the California Constitution permitted. So that what California Supreme Court was saying is what the right was. And it included the right of same-sex couples to marry. THE COURT: I'm not getting at what the California Supreme Court said. I'm getting at what the evidence here is going to show. MR. OLSON: The evidence here is going to show the same sort of thing that the California Supreme Court and the United States Supreme Court has considered when it has considered marriage. And you asked: What changed? What changed, what	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But from what I do know of after having lived in California a long time, and studied the issue of relationship and marriage in connection with this case, I suspect that the people of the state of California are not going to want to abandon the relationship which the proponents of Proposition 8 spend enormous amount of resources describing as a special relationship, that means a great deal to people and is important, and is so important that it must be preserved for opposite-sex couples and withheld from same-sex couples. THE COURT: Well, but the proponents argue that marriage has never been extended to same-sex couples in the past, and so we're simply preserving a tradition that is long established and that is, indeed, implicit in the very concept of marriage. MR. OLSON: Yes. And we will offer evidence about the relationship, about what the courts of the the Supreme	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments ago, in May of 2008, said that opposite same-sex couples have the same right to marry under the California Constitution as opposite-sex couples. What the California Supreme Court did was pronounce what the California Constitution permitted. So that what California Supreme Court was saying is what the right was. And it included the right of same-sex couples to marry. THE COURT: I'm not getting at what the California Supreme Court said. I'm getting at what the evidence here is going to show. MR. OLSON: The evidence here is going to show the same sort of thing that the California Supreme Court and the United States Supreme Court has considered when it has considered marriage. And you asked: What changed? What changed, what changed was, the change was November of 2008, when	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But from what I do know of after having lived in California a long time, and studied the issue of relationship and marriage in connection with this case, I suspect that the people of the state of California are not going to want to abandon the relationship which the proponents of Proposition 8 spend enormous amount of resources describing as a special relationship, that means a great deal to people and is important, and is so important that it must be preserved for opposite-sex couples and withheld from same-sex couples. THE COURT: Well, but the proponents argue that marriage has never been extended to same-sex couples in the past, and so we're simply preserving a tradition that is long established and that is, indeed, implicit in the very concept of marriage. MR. OLSON: Yes. And we will offer evidence about the relationship, about what the courts of the the Supreme Court of the United States and the Supreme Court of this state,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments ago, in May of 2008, said that opposite same-sex couples have the same right to marry under the California Constitution as opposite-sex couples. What the California Supreme Court did was pronounce what the California Constitution permitted. So that what California Supreme Court was saying is what the right was. And it included the right of same-sex couples to marry. THE COURT: I'm not getting at what the California Supreme Court said. I'm getting at what the evidence here is going to show. MR. OLSON: The evidence here is going to show the same sort of thing that the California Supreme Court and the United States Supreme Court has considered when it has considered marriage. And you asked: What changed? What changed, what changed was, the change was November of 2008, when Proposition 8 was passed.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But from what I do know of after having lived in California a long time, and studied the issue of relationship and marriage in connection with this case, I suspect that the people of the state of California are not going to want to abandon the relationship which the proponents of Proposition 8 spend enormous amount of resources describing as a special relationship, that means a great deal to people and is important, and is so important that it must be preserved for opposite-sex couples and withheld from same-sex couples. THE COURT: Well, but the proponents argue that marriage has never been extended to same-sex couples in the past, and so we're simply preserving a tradition that is long established and that is, indeed, implicit in the very concept of marriage. MR. OLSON: Yes. And we will offer evidence about the relationship, about what the courts of the the Supreme	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments ago, in May of 2008, said that opposite same-sex couples have the same right to marry under the California Constitution as opposite-sex couples. What the California Supreme Court did was pronounce what the California Constitution permitted. So that what California Supreme Court was saying is what the right was. And it included the right of same-sex couples to marry. THE COURT: I'm not getting at what the California Supreme Court said. I'm getting at what the evidence here is going to show. MR. OLSON: The evidence here is going to show the same sort of thing that the California Supreme Court and the United States Supreme Court has considered when it has considered marriage. And you asked: What changed? What changed, what changed was, the change was November of 2008, when Proposition 8 was passed. Because the California proposition, California	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But from what I do know of after having lived in California a long time, and studied the issue of relationship and marriage in connection with this case, I suspect that the people of the state of California are not going to want to abandon the relationship which the proponents of Proposition 8 spend enormous amount of resources describing as a special relationship, that means a great deal to people and is important, and is so important that it must be preserved for opposite-sex couples and withheld from same-sex couples. THE COURT: Well, but the proponents argue that marriage has never been extended to same-sex couples in the past, and so we're simply preserving a tradition that is long established and that is, indeed, implicit in the very concept of marriage. MR. OLSON: Yes. And we will offer evidence about the relationship, about what the courts of the the Supreme Court of the United States and the Supreme Court of this state, and what the experts who have studied marriages have said about that. One of the points that I was going to make, and I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments ago, in May of 2008, said that opposite same-sex couples have the same right to marry under the California Constitution as opposite-sex couples. What the California Supreme Court did was pronounce what the California Constitution permitted. So that what California Supreme Court was saying is what the right was. And it included the right of same-sex couples to marry. THE COURT: I'm not getting at what the California Supreme Court said. I'm getting at what the evidence here is going to show. MR. OLSON: The evidence here is going to show the same sort of thing that the California Supreme Court and the United States Supreme Court has considered when it has considered marriage. And you asked: What changed? What changed, what changed was, the change was November of 2008, when Proposition 8 was passed.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: Good authority, as it were. (Laughter) MR. OLSON: But I do not offer myself as an expert on what the voters of this state or any other state will do. But from what I do know of after having lived in California a long time, and studied the issue of relationship and marriage in connection with this case, I suspect that the people of the state of California are not going to want to abandon the relationship which the proponents of Proposition 8 spend enormous amount of resources describing as a special relationship, that means a great deal to people and is important, and is so important that it must be preserved for opposite-sex couples and withheld from same-sex couples. THE COURT: Well, but the proponents argue that marriage has never been extended to same-sex couples in the past, and so we're simply preserving a tradition that is long established and that is, indeed, implicit in the very concept of marriage. MR. OLSON: Yes. And we will offer evidence about the relationship, about what the courts of the the Supreme Court of the United States and the Supreme Court of this state, and what the experts who have studied marriages have said about that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: But what's the change that has occurred to elevate this right or to change the understanding of this right? What are the facts going to be? MR. OLSON: Well, California, as I said a few moments ago, in May of 2008, said that opposite same-sex couples have the same right to marry under the California Constitution as opposite-sex couples. What the California Supreme Court did was pronounce what the California Constitution permitted. So that what California Supreme Court was saying is what the right was. And it included the right of same-sex couples to marry. THE COURT: I'm not getting at what the California Supreme Court said. I'm getting at what the evidence here is going to show. MR. OLSON: The evidence here is going to show the same sort of thing that the California Supreme Court and the United States Supreme Court has considered when it has considered marriage. And you asked: What changed? What changed, what changed was, the change was November of 2008, when Proposition 8 was passed. Because the California proposition, California Constitution, up to that point, based upon the decision of the	

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON 29 What changed was Proposition 8, which isolated gay men and lesbian individuals and said: You're different. We're going to withhold and take away that right from you. THE COURT: What's the evidence here going to show that Proposition 8 was motivated by an intent to discriminate gaginst gays and lesbians? The evidence, what's the evidence? MR. OLSON: The evidence, in the first place, the advertising, the ballot proposition, the Proposition 8 itself, official title of the ballot measure, in a sense, said ital. "Eliminates right of same-sex couples to marry." Now, discrimination, it can take various forms THE COURT: Wasn't that a formulation devised by the atorney general? MR. OLSON: That's not only the official title of the statute, it's the way it was characterized. It was the way it was characterized in the official ballot measure information that's sent to every voter in the state: "Eliminate the right o same-sex couples to marry." There is no question, Your Honor, that what Proposition 8 did and was intended to do was to take away a fight of same-sex couples to be in the marital relationship and to confine them to domestic partnerships or some other relationship. It put them in a different category. Now, tat's discrimination.	OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON         31           1         condemnation of other people because of their race, their sex, or their ethnicity.           3         Moral condemnation is a very, very broad concept.           4         And the idea that someone is different and, therefore, shouldn't be able in California to own a laundry, is something that the United States Supreme Court rejected.           7         The Supreme Court of the United States, in Lawrence           8         vs. Texas, addressed that very point. The argument was by the           9         State of Texas, is: Of course we can prohibit that private, intimate relationship between individuals of the same sex           10         intimate relationship between court with respect to the conduct           11         that was at issue there.           12         THE COURT: But all kinds of laws are based upon some           15         moral understanding that is commonly and widely shared. That           16         doesn't make the enactment or the law invalid, does it?           17         MR. OLSON: No. But it does when it has to do with           18         the person's race, a person's sex, a person's ethnicity.           19         I would submit, if it was based upon a person's           20         religion, and Lawrence vs. Texas and Romer vs. Colorado, stand           21         for the proposition that if that moral disapproval, or whatever
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON 30 the experts, and the plaintiffs themselves, about what they heard and what they saw during the campaign for Proposition 8, and how that made them feel, with respect to the things that were being said about them and about their relationship. I'm sure that the evidence is would show, no matter who put the evidence on, that the individual voters may have been motivated differently one way or the other. They may have had religious convictions. They may have had other kinds of the same kind of sentiments towards gay men and lesbian women that have motivated people to prevent such individuals from serving in the United States government, from serving in the Armed Forces, from being prosecuted criminally. It may have been all kinds of range of emotions. But discrimination isn't in any doubt. THE COURT: Well, but moral disapproval has never been a basis to find an enactment unconstitutional; has it? Local ordinance or state law preventing or prohibiting the sale of intoxicating liquors would not be invalid because it reflects the moral values of a community. MR. OLSON: Well, moral values of a community, if they take into consideration, as you used the phrase in your very first order in this case, "immutable characteristics," may have constitutional dimension.	OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON321So there's moral disapproval and disapproval. But2when it's based upon certain characteristics of the individual,3then, it cannot constitutionally be done in the United States4of America, under the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution5of the United States.6As I said just a moment ago, the California Supreme7Court specifically addressed this and said that, relegating8these individuals, preventing them from marrying a same-sex9partner, relegates those individuals, to use the phrase of the10California Supreme Court, "to second class citizenship," and11tells their families and them and their neighbors and their12co-workers that their love and their desire for a sanctioned13marital partnership is not worthy of recognition.14During the trial you've asked about the evidence.15Plaintiffs and leading experts in the fields of history,16psychology, economics, and political science will prove these17three basic fundamental points that we will be addressing18during the course of this trial:19Marriage, that relationship, culturally and as20secondly, by denying gay men and lesbians the right21to marry, Proposition 8 works a grievous harm on the plaintiffs22and other gay men and lesbians throughout California, and adds23yet another chapter we will talk about the chapters in

	-		
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	OPENING STATEMENT/OLSON 33 American and California history to the long history of discrimination these individuals have suffered at the hands of their fellow citizens and at the hands of their government. And, thirdly, that Proposition 8 perpetrates this irreparable, immeasurable, discriminatory harm for no good. No good reason. Now, with respect to the first point, marriage, the experts, the witnesses that we will present in the next few days, who are from leading experts representing the finest academies in the United States and throughout the world, who will say what the Supreme Court and the Supreme Court of California has already said about the importance of marriage in society, the significant benefits that that relationship between two individuals confers on couples, their families and the community, proponents really cannot dispute these basic facts about the value and integrity and importance of marriage. THE COURT: If same-sex couples are permitted to enter this institution, this esteemed institution of marriage, doesn't that change the institution? MR. OLSON: No, Your Honor. I am going to come to that. It will not damage the relationship of opposite-sex couples to have the opportunity to marry. It won't change the institution. It will fulfill the institution.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON 35 was born, it would have been against the law. That weakens our moral fiber in this country. It weakens our respect for the Constitution. And, in my judgment, and I think in the judgment of the experts, and certainly it's in the judgment of the United States Supreme Court in Loving vs. Virginia, it weakened the institution of marriage to have those types of restrictions. It certainly weakened the institution of marriage when women were treated differently in the marital relationship. The taking away of those restrictions allowed women and men to have an equal relationship. And California was among the leaders in removing some of those distinctions, both legislatively and through court decisions. The harm that is done is significant. Proposition 8 harmed individuals in this state who are citizens. Proposition 8, as I said, had a simple, straightforward purpose. Now, evil we're not talking about evil purpose or anything else. We are talking about a purpose to eliminate a right that some people had under the California Constitution. THE COURT: Well, they hadn't had that right very long. MR. OLSON: They had THE COURT: Doesn't that make some difference?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<ul> <li>OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON 34</li> <li>marriage has evolved. It has changed to shed irrational, unwarranted and discriminatory restrictions and limitations that reflected the biases, and prejudices, and stereotypes of past.</li> <li>Marriage laws that disadvantaged women or people of a disfavored race or ethnicity have been eliminated. Some of those changes have come from court decisions, and some of those changes have come from court decisions, and some of those changes have come from legislative changes.</li> <li>But those changes have not harmed the institution of marriage. They have not harmed the institution of marriage. They have not harmed the institution of marriage as an institution is stronger now than it was when it had these limitations?</li> <li>MR. OLSON: Yes. The evidence will show and the witnesses will testify that when you discriminate against someone because they are Chinese, with respect to the relationship of marriage, or when you discriminate against someone on the basis of their race, in the institution of marriage, that is wrong and that weakens the institution of marriage.</li> <li>MR. OLSON: The President of the United States, today's president of the United States, if his mother and father had tried to get married in Virginia before the time he</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<ul> <li>OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON 36</li> <li>If we are talking about a long-established right, it would be one thing. But this is a right which was established by the California Supreme Court mere months prior to the decision in the Strauss case.</li> <li>MR. OLSON: The when the California the California Supreme Court didn't create the right. The California Supreme Court recognized the right in the California constitution.</li> <li>And when the United States Supreme Court determines that something violates the First Amendment or the Fourteenth Amendment, it is recognizing and deciding, declaring, in the words of Marbury vs. Madison, what the law is.</li> <li>So the fact that the California Supreme Court finally got around, in May of 2008, to</li> <li>THE COURT: Some people find these discoveries surprising, of course.</li> <li>MR. OLSON: Well, we are I was constantly surprised by education.</li> <li>And one of the things that I think this trial will do and I hope that the Supreme Court allows the American people to see it, because it will be an education. Attitudes change when people are educated.</li> <li>Mn when they learn if the American people could see what you're going to see, from the plaintiffs themselves, what that discrimination does to them every day, and what it</li> </ul>

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON 37 does to their families and to their relationships when they go somewhere and they can't introduce the person that they love as their spouse, they have to explain what in the world a domestic partnership is, what that does, does maybe surprise some people. Surprise in the sense that it opens people's minds to the damage that we're doing when we discriminate on this basis. THE COURT: Now, if Proposition 8 is unconstitutional, can the Defense of Marriage Act be	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	- OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON 39 this court and we don't disagree with this that under Proposition 8, in their words, the unique and highly-favorable imprimatur by the state, of marriage, is reserved to opposite-sex unions. That's something special. That's something important. That's something that's unique. And it's highly favorable. And it's reserved to people of the opposite sex, when they wish to marry. This government-sponsored societal stigmatization
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	constitutional? MR. OLSON: We have not specifically addressed that. And your decision in this case or the Supreme Court's decision in this case will will certainly have an impact on that. Part of what is going to be before you, and we'll have to all work this through, is that one of the things that distinguishes what we have in California is something that was very similar to the situation in Romer vs. Colorado, where an existing constitutional right and a was taken away, or	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	causes grave the experts will tell us grave psychological and physical harms to gay men and lesbians and their families. And it increases the likelihood, because we are branding them as different, as inferior and as less worthy, and their relationships as less worthy of recognition, it increases the likelihood they will experiences discrimination and harassment. It causes immeasurable arm. And, sadly, to come back to a point you were making, it is only the most recent chapter in our nation's history,
18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	existing rights were taken away by an amendment to the constitution. So what may be decided in this case may not necessarily go so broad as to take down or implicitly take down the Defense of Marriage statute. I think, at the end of the day, that that discrimination my personal opinion and I have researched this is that that is unconstitutional, as well. And the	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	long and painful, of discrimination and prejudice against gay and lesbian individuals. They have been classified in this nation as degenerates, targeted by police, harassed in the workplace, censored, demonized, fired from government jobs. It wasn't very many years ago that the president of the United States said that people who were homosexuals could be fired from or should be fired from their government jobs,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON 38 discrimination of individuals on this basis, under our constitution, based upon characteristics of individuals that they do not choose to have, like race or sex or ethnicity, is unconstitutional. This case, at the end of the day, may not lead you there. But the idea that something is that taking away of the right to marriage is okay, no big deal, because you have a right to domestic partnership, is a cruel fiction. As I said, the plaintiffs will describe the harm that they suffer every day because they are prevented from marrying. They will describe and experts will describe but there is no better voice to express it than the people themselves how demeaning and insulting it can be that they are still free to marry, as long as they marry someone of the opposite sex; not the person that they love; not the person who is their choice. And the evidence will demonstrate that relegating gay men and lesbians to domestic partnerships is to inflict upon them badges of inferior that forever stigmatize their loving relationships as different, separate, unequal, and less worthy, something akin to a commercial venture. That's what a domestic partnership looks like, sounds like, feels like. Not a loving union. Indeed, the proponents of Proposition 8 acknowledge that domestic partnerships aren't the same as traditional marriage. They proudly proclaim, in the papers they filed with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON 40 excluded from our Armed Forces, arrested for their private sexual conduct, and repeatedly stripped of their fundamental rights by popular vote. Progress, Your Honor, has occurred. But the roots of discrimination run deep, and their impacts spread widely. And Proposition 8 perpetuates that discrimination, and it does so for no good reason. It singles out Proposition 8 singles out gay and lesbian individuals alone, for exclusion from the institution of marriage. In California, even convicted murderers and child abusers enjoy the freedom to marry. As the evidence clearly establishes, this discrimination has been placed in California's Constitution even though its victims, the victims of this discrimination, are and always have been fully contributing members of our society. THE COURT: Are not discrimination based on sex and discrimination based on sexual orientation different? MR. OLSON: They can be different. THE COURT: Well MR. OLSON: In this case, they are both both types of discrimination is involved. There is no question that there's discrimination based upon sexual orientation. But it's also sex, because the state is telling me, if I wish to marry the person that I love,

OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON         41           another decent citizen of California, I can marry that person provided the sex of that person is right.         The state has decided that marriage, based upon sex, is okay, that it will be recognized. This relationship based upon sex won't. It's sexual orientation and it is sex.           And this is this proposition excludes gay men and lesbians from the institution of marriage, even though that sexual orientation to which you referred, like race, sex, and ethnicity, is a fundamental aspect of their identity that they did not choose for themselves. And, as the California Supreme Court found, is highly resistant to change.           The State of California, the State of California, who has this proposition in its constitution, has no justification, none, for the decision to eliminate the fundamental right to marry for a segment of its citizens. It offers no defense.           And its chief legal officer, the Attorney General of California, admits that none exists; that this is unconstitutional.           Ma the evidence will show that each of the rationalizations for Proposition 8, invented, invented by its proponents, is without merit.           They mention procreation. Procreation cannot be a justification, inasmuch as Proposition 8 permits marriage by persons who are unable or who have no intention or no ability, whatsoever, to have children or produce children.	OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON431justification for discrimination.2But the evidence affirmatively will show that3permitting loving, deeply-committed couples like the plaintiffs4to marry has no impact, whatsoever to address your5question upon the marital relationship of others.6When voters in California were urged and this will7come back to another point to enact Proposition 8, they were8encouraged to believe that unless Proposition 8 was enacted,9anti-gay religious institutions would be closed, gay activists10would overwhelm the will of heterosexuals people in California,11and that children would be taught that it was acceptable for12gay and lesbians to marry.13Parents were urged to protect our children from that14presumably pernicious point of view that it was acceptable for15a gay person to marry another gay person.16At the end of the day, whatever the motives of the17whatever the motives of its proponents, Proposition 818enacted and this goes back to yet another one of your19points enacted an utterly irrational regime to govern10entitlement to the fundamental right to marry, consisting of16four separate and distinct classes of citizens:17First, heterosexuals, including convicted criminals,18substance abusers, and sex offenders, who are permitted to19marry. And their marriage is recognized in California.19S
OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON421Indeed, the institution of marriage, civil marriage2in this country, has never been restricted or tied to the3procreative activity of those who enter into it.4Proposition 8 also has no rational relationship to5the parenting of children although, this is what the6proponents are now saying because same-sex couples and7opposite-sex couples are equally, in California, permitted to8have and raise children in this state.9The evidence in this case, from the experts, will10demonstrate that gay and lesbian individuals are every bit as11capable of being loving, caring and effective parents as12heterosexuals. The quality of a parent is not measured by13gender, but by the content of the heart.14And two of our plaintiffs are raising four children.15And they will discuss that relationship. And there is no doubt16in my mind that it will demonstrate, that evidence will17demonstrate, that passion that they have for their family and18the raising of their children cannot be characterized as19insufficient or inadequate or inferior in any way.20And as for protecting, the point you made earlier,21traditional marriage, our opponents you asked this question.22Our opponents don't know how permitting gay and lesbian couples23to marry would harm the marriage of opposite-sex couples.24And, needless to say, guesswork, speculation about <td>OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON         44           1         and November of 2008, are allowed to remain married. But if           2         they divorce or if they lose their spouse by widowhood, they           3         can't remarry.           4         And, third, thousands of same-sex couples, as of the           5         first of the year, who were married in certain other states           6         prior to November of 2008, those marriages are now valid and           7         recognized in California. People who were married someplace           8         else and came to California, their marriage are recognized.           9         But, fourth, the fourth category are the people that           10         we represent, the plaintiffs and hundreds of thousands of other           11         Californian same-sex couples who are prohibited by           12         Proposition 8 from marrying.           13         At the end of the day, there is no rational           19         justification for this unique pattern of discrimination.           15         Proposition 8 and this irrational pattern of           16         category, category           17         THE COURT: Mr. Cooper frequently makes the point           18         that this it is really a subject from which the courts should           19         abstain, should</td>	OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON         44           1         and November of 2008, are allowed to remain married. But if           2         they divorce or if they lose their spouse by widowhood, they           3         can't remarry.           4         And, third, thousands of same-sex couples, as of the           5         first of the year, who were married in certain other states           6         prior to November of 2008, those marriages are now valid and           7         recognized in California. People who were married someplace           8         else and came to California, their marriage are recognized.           9         But, fourth, the fourth category are the people that           10         we represent, the plaintiffs and hundreds of thousands of other           11         Californian same-sex couples who are prohibited by           12         Proposition 8 from marrying.           13         At the end of the day, there is no rational           19         justification for this unique pattern of discrimination.           15         Proposition 8 and this irrational pattern of           16         category, category           17         THE COURT: Mr. Cooper frequently makes the point           18         that this it is really a subject from which the courts should           19         abstain, should

			-
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 22 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 8 9 20 21 22 23 24 25	OPENING STATEMENT/OLSON 45 that is why we have a Constitution. That is why we have the fourteenth Amendment. When individuals who may not be the most popular people, who are different than we are, are treated differently under the Constitution, when they are excluded from our schools or when they are put in separate schools, or when they are not allowed to marry because of the color of the skin of the partner of their choice is different, they come to the courts. And time after time the courts have addressed these issues, and time after time the courts have addressed these issues, notwithstanding that very, very point. Leave it to the political process. We wouldn't need a Constitution if we left everything to the political process, but if we left everything to the political process, the majority would always prevail, which is a great thing about democracy, but it's not so good if you are a minority or if you're a disfavored minority or you're new or you're different. And that's what happens here. What Prop 8 does is label gay and lesbian persons as different, inferior, unequal and disfavored. It says to them, your relationship is not the same. And it's less approved than those enjoyed by opposite-sex couples. It stigmatizes gays and lesbians. It classifies them as outcasts. It causes needless and unrelenting pain and isolation and humiliation.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	OPENING STATEMENT / STEWART       47         What's the evidence on that?       MS. STEWART: Your Honor, the evidence of the conomic effects of the of Proposition 8 will come both in the form of admissions and discovery that we have gotten from the state itself, as well as testimony that you are going to hear from economic experts.         It's also going to come from testimony about some of the direct effects of the prejudice that happened during the Proposition 8 campaign and that reaches back to earlier prejudice that Mr. Olson alluded to.         It want to briefly touch on what that evidence will show and then on its effects.         Against the backdrop, I think, Mr. Olson fmentioned, and I won't go back, about the history of discrimination and the demonization of gay people, and it was against this backdrop that Proposition 8's proponents carefully calibrated their campaign to evoke messages that Americans have heard many times before. Messages that gay relationships are inferior, that they are immoral, and that the gay agenda will have dire consequences for non-gay people, and especially for backdrop.         We have heard in the campaign, and the Court will hear evidence that there is a culturally triumphant homosexual movement that will have poses a grave threat to children.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	- OPENING STATEMENT / OLSON 46 8 that take our citizens, our worthy, loving, upstanding citizens who are being treated differently and being hurt every single day, we have courts to declare those measures unconstitutional. And that is why we are here today. THE COURT: Very well. Thank you, Mr. Olson. Ms. Stewart, very briefly. Your intervention is with respect to the impact of Proposition 8 on cities and counties in the state, municipalities. What's the evidence going to show in this regard? OPENING STATEMENT MS. STEWART: Thank you, your Honor. Mr. Olson spoke eloquently about the California Supreme Court's statement that denying marriage and relegating same-sex couples to a different institution labels them second class, sends the message that they are second class. And what you'll hear in this case is evidence about the deep links between Proposition 8 and the prejudice that tells gay men and lesbians and their families that they are inferior. Proposition 8 both springs from prejudice THE COURT: Well, I'm interested in the issue on which you have been permitted to intervene, and that is reflected in one of the plaintiffs' proposed findings; that recognizing same-sex marriage would produce a \$3 billion surplus for California.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	OPENING STATEMENT / STEWART 48 relationships are not the same as marriage and that gay relationships can only imitate heterosexual relationships. That gay relationships are that gay lives are a sin and that THE COURT: Let's get back to the economics. MS. STEWART: The denial of marriage is one of those THE COURT: Where is the link between the denial of same-sex marriage and injury to a municipality in the State of California? MS. STEWART: First of all, your Honor, you will hear that this prejudice has caused hate crimes in the State of California. Hate crimes. That prejudice and treating gay people as inferior has caused hate crimes that are occurring at an alarming rate for as long as the government has kept statistics. You'll hear about a 15-year-old boy who was shot and killed in Oxnard, California late last year by another boy because of his sexual orientation. You'll hear about the costs that those hate crimes impose on the government. THE COURT: What's the link to Proposition 8? MS. STEWART: Well, your Honor, you I was trying

2 3 sin; th 4 minori 5 those 6 celebr 7 be ch 8 9 about 10 histor 11 immoi 12 13 will sh 14 orient 15 the go 16 crime: 17 18 physic 19 gay, b 20 hetero 21 hear a 22 he soo 23 on pui 24 You w	OPENING STATEMENT / STEWART 49 about that link, and so let me shift back to that. Proposition 8 taught that gay people's lives are a at they can't be compared to the skin of racial ties; that it's one thing for the majority to tolerate relationships, but that they can't be recognized or ated; that being gay is a lifestyle that can and should anged. It reinforced messages that our historian will talk that have been played over and over again in American y about the inferiority of gay people and about how al and sinful a people they are. That message leads to hate crimes, your Honor, and we ow that link. And that hate crimes based on sexual ation not only harm the victims in a huge way, but harm vernment, who has to investigate and prosecute those hate and spend a great deal of money to do that. You will hear about a boy who was emotionally and subused by his parents when they learned that he was y so-called therapists who tried to convert him into a sexual starting when he was only 14 years old. You will bout how he dropped out of school, how he left home, how ught refuge with the juvenile dependency system and relied olic hospitals for healthcare that he couldn't afford. Ill hear that he almost he suffered depression and estructive behavior and came close to throwing his life	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	OPENING STATEMENT / STEWART 51 single day, governments not only spend money to provide necessary services for them in a general way, but, also, must develop special programs to reach out to them and to ensure that they come and that they get treated. As I mentioned, when hate crimes take place, the government spends money to investigate them, to prosecute them. Those costs are hard to track, but even more difficult to track is the cost to the victims themselves and to the businesses and to the government that result when victims' injuries reduce their productivity or when their fear keeps them from traveling or from socializing even at the restaurants and cafes in their own neighborhood. When couples cannot get married and celebrate their marriages in their communities, they are denied many of the tangible and intangible benefits that our experts will tell you marriage brings. Their loss is also the community's loss. Lower tax revenues and higher social service costs are borne by the whole community. The community also loses the economic activity and tax revenue that comes from weddings. The Proposition 8 proponents are going to tell you that all is well in California and America; that these instances of a discrimination no longer occur and that they are banned by law and, in any event, are rare; that hostility and prejudice are products of a past era.
4 and e 5 juveni 6 servic 7 8 health 9 but re 10 their le 11 12 young 13 becau 14 will no 15 health 16 gover 17 18 servic 19 exactl 20 but we 21 fractic 22 could 23 24 gay m	OPENING STATEMENT / STEWART 50 The consequences of that abuse were not borne by that man alone, although he bore them most heavily. The human conomic costs were also borne by the government, the le dependency system, the hospitals and the other social es. You'll also hear about people whose employers grant care coverage to the spouses of their married employees, fuse to provide that coverage to the domestic partners of esbian and gay employees. Healthcare coverage, when its denied either because a man leaves his home for persecution by his family or se the employers of a person in a same-sex relationship t provide coverage to their domestic partner, that care coverage has to be provided by someone, and county ments are the healthcare provider of last resort. Last year San Francisco spent \$177 million on health es for the uninsured. It is very difficult to prove y how much of that amount is related to discrimination, a know that it is a significant amount. And even a small n of that amount means millions of taxpayer dollars that have been spent for something other than discrimination. The evidence will also show that when lesbians and en suffer from psychological distress due to the innation and the stigmatization that they face every	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	OPENING STATEMENT / STEWART 52 Tell that to the man who almost lost his life in 2006. Tell it to the family of the young boy who was murdered in Oxnard. Tell it to the men and women who serve their country in uniform, to be discharged and stigmatized because they can no longer hide their lives and their loved ones from their fellow soldiers. Tell it to the people in Arkansas who can't adopt, and tell it to the children who cannot be placed in homes because there aren't enough homes to place them in. And tell it to the plaintiffs who sit before you today unable to participate in this most important relationship of adult life. Proposition 8 comes from and perpetuates a prejudice, and it's a prejudice that society not only can't tolerate, but it can't afford. Proposition 8 cannot stand. THE COURT: Very well. Thank you, Ms. Stewart. Before turning to Mr. Cooper, does the Governor have anything that he wants to make by way of an opening statement? MR. STROUD: The Governor, his counsel will not make an opening statement, your Honor. THE COURT: Very well. How about the Attorney General? I have a question for the Attorney General. MS. PACHTER: Yes, your Honor. THE COURT: If Proposition 8 violates the United

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 23 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 23 24 25	PROCEEDINGS53States Constitution, the position which the Attorney General is taking now, how did it wind up on the ballot?In't the Attorney General supposed to review these measures beforehand and if an initiative measure is in violation of the Constitution, isn't the Attorney General duty-bound to prevent it from being placed before the voters?MS. PACHTER: No, your Honor. I don't believe that's true under California law.The Attorney General's responsibility is to draft a title and summary that describes the initiative for the purpose of collecting signatures THE COURT: Can I have a brief on this?MS. PACHTER: Pardon me?THE COURT: Can I have a brief on this?You say the Attorney General has no duty or responsibility to review an initiative measure for its constitutionality or its unconstitutionality before being juaced before the voters.MS. PACHTER: That's right, your Honor. There are provisions in the law for challenging, in advance of putting it on the ballot, a ballot initiative. Most of those are generally not decided in advance of the election under prevailing precedent in California law. But we are happy to juse.THE COURT: As a lawyer, I was involved in a	OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER551Very well, Mr. Cooper.OPENING STATEMENT3MR. COOPER: Good morning again, Chief Judge Walker,4and may it please the Court.On November 4th, 2008, 14 million Californians went5to the polls to cast their ballots on an issue of overriding7social and cultural importance: Whether the institution of8marriage should be redefined to include couples of the same9sex.9Over 52 percent of the those Californians voted to10restore and preserve the traditional definition of marriage as11the union of a man and a woman. A definition that has12prevailed in virtually every society in recorded history, since13long before the advent of modern religions.14And in passing Proposition 8, California joined 2815sister states that have in recent years enshrined the17traditional definition of marriage in their constitutions, and18many more states and the federal government have enacted19claifying statutes to the same effect. Only five states, your10Honor, have opened the institution of marriage to same-sex22couples and three of those had it imposed upon them by judges.23Indeed, that's how same sex marriage came to24California, in a highly controversial four-to-three decision in25which the California Supreme Court purported to apply the26people's will, a decision that had reversed the Court of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	PROCEEDINGS 54 pre-election challenge to an initiative measure. MS. PACHTER: Yes. I'm sorry. I think I mis THE COURT: And you say the Attorney General has no responsibility to review an initiative measure for its constitutionality? MS. PACHTER: Not under the law of the initiative process in California, your Honor, no. The Attorney General does not have the authority under state law to determine what the law is. That under California law, as well as under federal law, is the province of the courts. THE COURT: Did the Attorney General take a position on Proposition 8 prior to the election? MS. PACHTER: Your Honor, I don't know the answer to that question, but I do not believe so. THE COURT: It was only after this lawsuit was filed that he took that position, is that correct? MS. PACHTER: Your Honor, I'm sorry, I don't know the answer to that question. THE COURT: It would be helpful, counsel, if you could explore these issues and at an appropriate time submit submit the answers. MS. PACHTER: We would be happy to do that, your theorem. THE COURT: Very well. I'll appreciate that.	OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER         56           1         Appeals in California which had ruled to uphold the traditional definition of marriage.         Five months later, after the California Supreme           2         Court's decision, on election day the people took the issue up into their own hands and they corrected the California Supreme           3         While the people of California have been steadfast in their support for the traditional definition of marriage, they have also been generous, your Honor, in extending rights, benefits and protections to the state's gay and lesbian population.           1         Indeed, except for the denomination of marriage for same-sex relationships, gays and lesbians in California have been immensely successful in obtaining their policy goals through the political process.           6         As Equality California, a leading gay and lesbian           7         rights organization has explained, California has some of the most comprehensive civil rights protections for gays and lesbians in the nation. In addition to enacting sweeping           9         anti-discrimination protections, California has long recognized same sex relationships through domestic partnerships.           10         In 1999 California became one of the first states in the country to allow cohabiting adults of the same sex to establish a domestic partnership. And today domestic partnerships broadly grant to same-sex couples virtually all of

			-
1	OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER 57 the substantive legal rights and benefits enjoyed by	OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER 59 And so his argument here is that we've had a similar	
2	opposite-sex married couples.	2 evolution or change in the understanding with respect to people	
3 4	Indeed, Equality California and many other gay rights organizations helped to write the 2003 legislation that	<ul> <li>of the same sex entering into the marital institution, isn't</li> <li>that correct?</li> </ul>	
5	extended the rights and benefits of marriage to domestic	5 MR. COOPER: Your Honor, racial restrictions were	
6	partners. And the group hailed the bill's enactment into law	6 never a definitional feature of the institution of marriage.	
7	as a tremendous civil rights victory for the LGBT community.	7 They were never.	
8	Now, your Honor, gays and lesbians have secured these	8 At the time that Loving was decided, there were but	
9 10	and many other legislative victories by mobilizing a strong and growing coalition of supporters. This coalition includes the	<ul><li>9 15 states or so left that included those loathsome</li><li>10 restrictions.</li></ul>	
10	state's largest daily newspapers, many of California's leading	11 The racial restrictions were clearly a product of	
12	corporations, Hollywood, organized labor, a number of religious	12 white supremacy doctrine and were plainly violations of the	
13	groups and leaders, political parties, professional	13 Equal Protection clause, the core purpose of which was to	
14	associations and elected officials, among many, many others.	14 eliminate racial restrictions of generally, but precisely	
15	In short, your Honor, the evidence will show that	15 that kind of detail.	
16 17	California's gay and lesbian community has substantial political power and that California is strongly supportive of	16 The limitation of marriage to a man and a woman is 17 something that has been universal. It has it has been	
18	gay and lesbian rights, more so than perhaps any other state in	18 across history, across cultures, across society. The loathsome	
19	the country.	19 restrictions based on race are of an entirely different nature,	
20	Now, against this backdrop the support of	20 your Honor.	
21	Californians, not once in passage of Proposition 8, but twice	21 THE COURT: What's the evidence going to show that	
22	recently in the prior passage of Proposition 22, bespeaks not	they are of a different nature; that these racial restrictions	
23 24	ill-will or animosity toward gays and lesbians, but, rather, a special regard for this venerable institution.	<ul><li>23 are different, as a matter of fact, from the restriction</li><li>24 against same-sex marriage?</li></ul>	
24	Rabbi Michael Lerner, a staunch supporter of same-sex	25 MR. COOPER: Your Honor, the evidence is going to	
	·		
			-
	-	ODENING STATEMENT / COODED 60	-
1	- OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER 58 marriage, has said this:	OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER 60	-
1 2	- OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER 58 marriage, has said this: "The fact is there are millions of Americans	OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER 60 1 show with respect to the what we submit to you is the 2 central societal public purpose and state interest in	-
1 2 3	marriage, has said this: "The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and	<ol> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> </ol>	-
3 4	marriage, has said this: "The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and lesbians, but draw the line at marriage."	<ol> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> <li>Racial restrictions the racial restrictions had</li> </ol>	-
3 4 5	marriage, has said this: "The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and lesbians, but draw the line at marriage." Countless people can hear themselves described by	<ol> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> <li>Racial restrictions the racial restrictions had</li> <li>nothing to do with the definitional feature of marriage that is</li> </ol>	-
3 4 5 6	marriage, has said this: "The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and lesbians, but draw the line at marriage." Countless people can hear themselves described by these words, your Honor. Among those who have drawn that line	<ol> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> <li>Racial restrictions the racial restrictions had</li> <li>nothing to do with the definitional feature of marriage that is</li> <li>between a man and a woman. And the purpose of the institution</li> </ol>	-
3 4 5 6 7	marriage, has said this: "The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and lesbians, but draw the line at marriage." Countless people can hear themselves described by these words, your Honor. Among those who have drawn that line is President Obama, who said this during his presidential	<ol> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> <li>Racial restrictions the racial restrictions had</li> <li>nothing to do with the definitional feature of marriage that is</li> <li>between a man and a woman. And the purpose of the institution</li> <li>of marriage, the central purpose, is to promote procreation and</li> </ol>	-
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	marriage, has said this: "The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and lesbians, but draw the line at marriage." Countless people can hear themselves described by these words, your Honor. Among those who have drawn that line	<ol> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> <li>Racial restrictions the racial restrictions had</li> <li>nothing to do with the definitional feature of marriage that is</li> <li>between a man and a woman. And the purpose of the institution</li> <li>of marriage, the central purpose, is to promote procreation and</li> <li>to channel narrowly procreative sexual activity between men and</li> <li>women into stable enduring unions for the purpose</li> </ol>	-
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	marriage, has said this: "The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and lesbians, but draw the line at marriage." Countless people can hear themselves described by these words, your Honor. Among those who have drawn that line is President Obama, who said this during his presidential campaign: "I believe that civil unions should include the same legal rights that accompany a	<ol> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> <li>Racial restrictions the racial restrictions had</li> <li>nothing to do with the definitional feature of marriage that is</li> <li>between a man and a woman. And the purpose of the institution</li> <li>of marriage, the central purpose, is to promote procreation and</li> <li>to channel narrowly procreative sexual activity between men and</li> <li>women into stable enduring unions for the purpose</li> <li>THE COURT: Is that the only purpose of marriage?</li> </ol>	-
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	marriage, has said this: "The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and lesbians, but draw the line at marriage." Countless people can hear themselves described by these words, your Honor. Among those who have drawn that line is President Obama, who said this during his presidential campaign: "I believe that civil unions should include the same legal rights that accompany a marriage license. However, I do not support	<ol> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> <li>Racial restrictions the racial restrictions had</li> <li>nothing to do with the definitional feature of marriage that is</li> <li>between a man and a woman. And the purpose of the institution</li> <li>of marriage, the central purpose, is to promote procreation and</li> <li>to channel narrowly procreative sexual activity between men and</li> <li>women into stable enduring unions for the purpose</li> <li>THE COURT: Is that the only purpose of marriage?</li> <li>MR. COOPER: Your Honor, it is the central and, we</li> </ol>	-
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	marriage, has said this: "The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and lesbians, but draw the line at marriage." Countless people can hear themselves described by these words, your Honor. Among those who have drawn that line is President Obama, who said this during his presidential campaign: "I believe that civil unions should include the same legal rights that accompany a marriage license. However, I do not support gay marriage. Marriage has religious and	<ol> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> <li>Racial restrictions the racial restrictions had</li> <li>nothing to do with the definitional feature of marriage that is</li> <li>between a man and a woman. And the purpose of the institution</li> <li>of marriage, the central purpose, is to promote procreation and</li> <li>to channel narrowly procreative sexual activity between men and</li> <li>women into stable enduring unions for the purpose</li> <li>THE COURT: Is that the only purpose of marriage?</li> <li>MR. COOPER: Your Honor, it is the central and, we</li> <li>would submit, defining purpose of marriage. It is the it is</li> </ol>	-
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>marriage, has said this:</li> <li>"The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and lesbians, but draw the line at marriage."</li> <li>Countless people can hear themselves described by these words, your Honor. Among those who have drawn that line is President Obama, who said this during his presidential campaign:</li> <li>"I believe that civil unions should include the same legal rights that accompany a marriage license. However, I do not support gay marriage. Marriage has religious and social connotations and I consider marriage</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> <li>Racial restrictions the racial restrictions had</li> <li>nothing to do with the definitional feature of marriage that is</li> <li>between a man and a woman. And the purpose of the institution</li> <li>of marriage, the central purpose, is to promote procreation and</li> <li>to channel narrowly procreative sexual activity between men and</li> <li>women into stable enduring unions for the purpose</li> <li>THE COURT: Is that the only purpose of marriage?</li> <li>MR. COOPER: Your Honor, it is the central and, we</li> <li>would submit, defining purpose of marriage. It is the it is</li> </ol>	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>marriage, has said this:</li> <li>"The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and lesbians, but draw the line at marriage."</li> <li>Countless people can hear themselves described by</li> <li>these words, your Honor. Among those who have drawn that line is President Obama, who said this during his presidential campaign:</li> <li>"I believe that civil unions should include the same legal rights that accompany a marriage license. However, I do not support gay marriage. Marriage has religious and social connotations and I consider marriage to be between a man and a woman."</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> <li>Racial restrictions the racial restrictions had</li> <li>nothing to do with the definitional feature of marriage that is</li> <li>between a man and a woman. And the purpose of the institution</li> <li>of marriage, the central purpose, is to promote procreation and</li> <li>to channel narrowly procreative sexual activity between men and</li> <li>women into stable enduring unions for the purpose</li> <li>THE COURT: Is that the only purpose of marriage?</li> <li>MR. COOPER: Your Honor, it is the central and, we</li> <li>would submit, defining purpose of marriage. It is the it is</li> <li>the basis on which and the reason on which marriage as an</li> <li>institution has been universal across societies and cultures</li> </ol>	-
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>marriage, has said this:</li> <li>"The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and lesbians, but draw the line at marriage."</li> <li>Countless people can hear themselves described by these words, your Honor. Among those who have drawn that line is President Obama, who said this during his presidential campaign:</li> <li>"I believe that civil unions should include the same legal rights that accompany a marriage license. However, I do not support gay marriage. Marriage has religious and social connotations and I consider marriage</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> <li>Racial restrictions the racial restrictions had</li> <li>nothing to do with the definitional feature of marriage that is</li> <li>between a man and a woman. And the purpose of the institution</li> <li>of marriage, the central purpose, is to promote procreation and</li> <li>to channel narrowly procreative sexual activity between men and</li> <li>women into stable enduring unions for the purpose</li> <li>THE COURT: Is that the only purpose of marriage?</li> <li>MR. COOPER: Your Honor, it is the central and, we</li> <li>would submit, defining purpose of marriage. It is the it is</li> <li>the basis on which and the reason on which marriage as an</li> <li>institution has been universal across societies and cultures</li> <li>throughout history; two, because it is a pro-child societal</li> <li>institution. The evidence will show</li> </ul>	-
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>marriage, has said this:</li> <li>"The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and lesbians, but draw the line at marriage."</li> <li>Countless people can hear themselves described by</li> <li>these words, your Honor. Among those who have drawn that line is President Obama, who said this during his presidential campaign: <ul> <li>"I believe that civil unions should include the same legal rights that accompany a marriage license. However, I do not support gay marriage. Marriage has religious and social connotations and I consider marriage to be between a man and a woman."</li> <li>To be sure, your Honor, traditional marriage, as</li> </ul> </li> <li>President Obama noted, has ancient and powerful religious connotations, as Mr. Olson also mentioned.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> <li>Racial restrictions the racial restrictions had</li> <li>nothing to do with the definitional feature of marriage that is</li> <li>between a man and a woman. And the purpose of the institution</li> <li>of marriage, the central purpose, is to promote procreation and</li> <li>to channel narrowly procreative sexual activity between men and</li> <li>women into stable enduring unions for the purpose</li> <li>THE COURT: Is that the only purpose of marriage?</li> <li>MR. COOPER: Your Honor, it is the central and, we</li> <li>would submit, defining purpose of marriage. It is the it is</li> <li>the basis on which and the reason on which marriage as an</li> <li>institution has been universal across societies and cultures</li> <li>throughout history; two, because it is a pro-child societal</li> <li>institution. The evidence will show</li> <li>THE COURT: Where do the other values associated with</li> </ul>	-
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>marriage, has said this:</li> <li>"The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and lesbians, but draw the line at marriage."</li> <li>Countless people can hear themselves described by</li> <li>these words, your Honor. Among those who have drawn that line</li> <li>is President Obama, who said this during his presidential campaign:</li> <li>"I believe that civil unions should include the same legal rights that accompany a marriage license. However, I do not support gay marriage. Marriage has religious and social connotations and I consider marriage to be between a man and a woman."</li> <li>To be sure, your Honor, traditional marriage, as</li> <li>President Obama noted, has ancient and powerful religious connotations, as Mr. Olson also mentioned. And it is true, that Proposition 8 was actively and</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> <li>Racial restrictions the racial restrictions had</li> <li>nothing to do with the definitional feature of marriage that is</li> <li>between a man and a woman. And the purpose of the institution</li> <li>of marriage, the central purpose, is to promote procreation and</li> <li>to channel narrowly procreative sexual activity between men and</li> <li>women into stable enduring unions for the purpose</li> <li>THE COURT: Is that the only purpose of marriage?</li> <li>MR. COOPER: Your Honor, it is the central and, we</li> <li>would submit, defining purpose of marriage. It is the it is</li> <li>the basis on which and the reason on which marriage as an</li> <li>institution has been universal across societies and cultures</li> <li>throughout history; two, because it is a pro-child societal</li> <li>institution. The evidence will show</li> <li>THE COURT: Where do the other values associated with</li> <li>marriage come in; companionship, support? All of those things</li> </ul>	-
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>marriage, has said this:</li> <li>"The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and lesbians, but draw the line at marriage." Countless people can hear themselves described by these words, your Honor. Among those who have drawn that line is President Obama, who said this during his presidential campaign: <ul> <li>"I believe that civil unions should include the same legal rights that accompany a marriage license. However, I do not support gay marriage. Marriage has religious and social connotations and I consider marriage to be between a man and a woman." To be sure, your Honor, traditional marriage, as</li> </ul> </li> <li>President Obama noted, has ancient and powerful religious connotations, as Mr. Olson also mentioned. And it is true, that Proposition 8 was actively and vocally supported by many from the faith community, although a</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> <li>Racial restrictions the racial restrictions had</li> <li>nothing to do with the definitional feature of marriage that is</li> <li>between a man and a woman. And the purpose of the institution</li> <li>of marriage, the central purpose, is to promote procreation and</li> <li>to channel narrowly procreative sexual activity between men and</li> <li>women into stable enduring unions for the purpose</li> <li>THE COURT: Is that the only purpose of marriage?</li> <li>MR. COOPER: Your Honor, it is the central and, we</li> <li>would submit, defining purpose of marriage. It is the it is</li> <li>the basis on which and the reason on which marriage as an</li> <li>institution has been universal across societies and cultures</li> <li>throughout history; two, because it is a pro-child societal</li> <li>institution. The evidence will show</li> <li>THE COURT: Where do the other values associated with</li> <li>marriage come in; companionship, support? All of those things</li> <li>that attend a marriage that have nothing to do with</li> </ul>	-
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>marriage, has said this:</li> <li>"The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and lesbians, but draw the line at marriage." Countless people can hear themselves described by these words, your Honor. Among those who have drawn that line is President Obama, who said this during his presidential campaign: <ul> <li>"I believe that civil unions should include the same legal rights that accompany a marriage license. However, I do not support gay marriage. Marriage has religious and social connotations and I consider marriage to be between a man and a woman." To be sure, your Honor, traditional marriage, as</li> </ul> </li> <li>President Obama noted, has ancient and powerful religious connotations, as Mr. Olson also mentioned. And it is true, that Proposition 8 was actively and vocally supported by many from the faith community, although a substantial number</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> <li>Racial restrictions the racial restrictions had</li> <li>nothing to do with the definitional feature of marriage that is</li> <li>between a man and a woman. And the purpose of the institution</li> <li>of marriage, the central purpose, is to promote procreation and</li> <li>to channel narrowly procreative sexual activity between men and</li> <li>women into stable enduring unions for the purpose</li> <li>THE COURT: Is that the only purpose of marriage?</li> <li>MR. COOPER: Your Honor, it is the central and, we</li> <li>would submit, defining purpose of marriage. It is the it is</li> <li>the basis on which and the reason on which marriage as an</li> <li>institution has been universal across societies and cultures</li> <li>throughout history; two, because it is a pro-child societal</li> <li>institution. The evidence will show</li> <li>THE COURT: Where do the other values associated with</li> <li>marriage come in; companionship, support? All of those things</li> <li>that attend a marriage that have nothing to do with</li> </ul>	-
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>marriage, has said this:</li> <li>"The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and lesbians, but draw the line at marriage." Countless people can hear themselves described by these words, your Honor. Among those who have drawn that line is President Obama, who said this during his presidential campaign: <ul> <li>"I believe that civil unions should include the same legal rights that accompany a marriage license. However, I do not support gay marriage. Marriage has religious and social connotations and I consider marriage to be between a man and a woman." To be sure, your Honor, traditional marriage, as</li> </ul> </li> <li>President Obama noted, has ancient and powerful religious connotations, as Mr. Olson also mentioned. And it is true, that Proposition 8 was actively and vocally supported by many from the faith community, although a</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> <li>Racial restrictions the racial restrictions had</li> <li>nothing to do with the definitional feature of marriage that is</li> <li>between a man and a woman. And the purpose of the institution</li> <li>of marriage, the central purpose, is to promote procreation and</li> <li>to channel narrowly procreative sexual activity between men and</li> <li>women into stable enduring unions for the purpose</li> <li>THE COURT: Is that the only purpose of marriage?</li> <li>MR. COOPER: Your Honor, it is the central and, we</li> <li>would submit, defining purpose of marriage. It is the it is</li> <li>the basis on which and the reason on which marriage as an</li> <li>institution has been universal across societies and cultures</li> <li>throughout history; two, because it is a pro-child societal</li> <li>institution. The evidence will show</li> <li>THE COURT: Where do the other values associated with</li> <li>marriage come in; companionship, support? All of those things</li> <li>that attend a marriage that have nothing to do with</li> </ul>	-
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>marriage, has said this:</li> <li>"The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and lesbians, but draw the line at marriage." Countless people can hear themselves described by these words, your Honor. Among those who have drawn that line is President Obama, who said this during his presidential campaign: <ul> <li>"I believe that civil unions should include the same legal rights that accompany a marriage license. However, I do not support gay marriage. Marriage has religious and social connotations and I consider marriage to be between a man and a woman." To be sure, your Honor, traditional marriage, as</li> </ul> </li> <li>President Obama noted, has ancient and powerful religious connotations, as Mr. Olson also mentioned. And it is true, that Proposition 8 was actively and vocally supported by many from the faith community, although a substantial number THE COURT: Mr. Olson made the point if the President's parents had been in Virginia at the time of his birth, their marriage would have been unlawful. That indicates</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> <li>Racial restrictions the racial restrictions had</li> <li>nothing to do with the definitional feature of marriage that is</li> <li>between a man and a woman. And the purpose of the institution</li> <li>of marriage, the central purpose, is to promote procreation and</li> <li>to channel narrowly procreative sexual activity between men and</li> <li>women into stable enduring unions for the purpose</li> <li>THE COURT: Is that the only purpose of marriage?</li> <li>MR. COOPER: Your Honor, it is the central and, we</li> <li>would submit, defining purpose of marriage. It is the it is</li> <li>the basis on which and the reason on which marriage as an</li> <li>institution has been universal across societies and cultures</li> <li>throughout history; two, because it is a pro-child societal</li> <li>institution. The evidence will show</li> <li>THE COURT: Where do the other values associated with</li> <li>marriage come in; companionship, support? All of those things</li> <li>that attend a marriage that have nothing to do with</li> <li>procreation.</li> <li>What's the evidence going to show, that those are</li> <li>secondary, that those are secondary, those unimportant values</li> </ul>	-
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>marriage, has said this:</li> <li>"The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and lesbians, but draw the line at marriage." Countless people can hear themselves described by these words, your Honor. Among those who have drawn that line is President Obama, who said this during his presidential campaign: <ul> <li>"I believe that civil unions should include the same legal rights that accompany a marriage license. However, I do not support gay marriage. Marriage has religious and social connotations and I consider marriage to be between a man and a woman." To be sure, your Honor, traditional marriage, as</li> </ul> </li> <li>President Obama noted, has ancient and powerful religious connotations, as Mr. Olson also mentioned. And it is true, that Proposition 8 was actively and vocally supported by many from the faith community, although a substantial number THE COURT: Mr. Olson made the point if the President's parents had been in Virginia at the time of his birth, their marriage would have been unlawful. That indicates that there is quite a change in the understanding of people's</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> <li>Racial restrictions the racial restrictions had</li> <li>nothing to do with the definitional feature of marriage that is</li> <li>between a man and a woman. And the purpose of the institution</li> <li>of marriage, the central purpose, is to promote procreation and</li> <li>to channel narrowly procreative sexual activity between men and</li> <li>women into stable enduring unions for the purpose</li> <li>THE COURT: Is that the only purpose of marriage?</li> <li>MR. COOPER: Your Honor, it is the central and, we</li> <li>would submit, defining purpose of marriage. It is the it is</li> <li>the basis on which and the reason on which marriage as an</li> <li>institution has been universal across societies and cultures</li> <li>throughout history; two, because it is a pro-child societal</li> <li>institution. The evidence will show</li> <li>THE COURT: Where do the other values associated with</li> <li>marriage come in; companionship, support? All of those things</li> <li>that attend a marriage that have nothing to do with</li> <li>procreation.</li> <li>What's the evidence going to show, that those are</li> <li>secondary, that those are secondary, those unimportant values</li> <li>associated with marriage?</li> <li>MR. COOPER: What it's going to show, your Honor, is</li> </ul>	-
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>marriage, has said this:</li> <li>"The fact is there are millions of Americans who believe in equal rights for gays and lesbians, but draw the line at marriage." Countless people can hear themselves described by these words, your Honor. Among those who have drawn that line is President Obama, who said this during his presidential campaign: <ul> <li>"I believe that civil unions should include the same legal rights that accompany a marriage license. However, I do not support gay marriage. Marriage has religious and social connotations and I consider marriage to be between a man and a woman." To be sure, your Honor, traditional marriage, as</li> </ul> </li> <li>President Obama noted, has ancient and powerful religious connotations, as Mr. Olson also mentioned. And it is true, that Proposition 8 was actively and vocally supported by many from the faith community, although a substantial number THE COURT: Mr. Olson made the point if the President's parents had been in Virginia at the time of his birth, their marriage would have been unlawful. That indicates</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>show with respect to the what we submit to you is the</li> <li>central societal public purpose and state interest in</li> <li>connection with marriage.</li> <li>Racial restrictions the racial restrictions had</li> <li>nothing to do with the definitional feature of marriage that is</li> <li>between a man and a woman. And the purpose of the institution</li> <li>of marriage, the central purpose, is to promote procreation and</li> <li>to channel narrowly procreative sexual activity between men and</li> <li>women into stable enduring unions for the purpose</li> <li>THE COURT: Is that the only purpose of marriage?</li> <li>MR. COOPER: Your Honor, it is the central and, we</li> <li>would submit, defining purpose of marriage. It is the it is</li> <li>the basis on which and the reason on which marriage as an</li> <li>institution has been universal across societies and cultures</li> <li>throughout history; two, because it is a pro-child societal</li> <li>institution. The evidence will show</li> <li>THE COURT: Where do the other values associated with</li> <li>marriage come in; companionship, support? All of those things</li> <li>that attend a marriage that have nothing to do with</li> <li>procreation.</li> <li>What's the evidence going to show, that those are</li> <li>secondary, that those are secondary, those unimportant values</li> </ul>	-

	- OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER 61		- OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER 63
1	and what its what its purpose is; whether it's going to be	1	raised in a question to Mr. Olson, it will inevitably change
2 3	effectively deinstitutionalized, the word used by the scholars	23	the institution
3 4	THE COURT: I was going to ask, what's the evidence?	4	THE COURT: What's the evidence going to show in that regard?
5	You used that in your proposed findings, that extending	5	MR. COOPER: The evidence is going to show, again,
6	marriage to same-sex couples would, and I quote, radically	6	that the debate is whether or not this institution will remain
7 8	alter the institution of marriage. Okay. What's the evidence going to show that would	7	a pro-child institution or in the words or whether the gradual transformation of marriage from a pro-child societal
9	support that finding?	9	institution into a private relationship designed simply to
10	MR. COOPER: Your Honor, it's going to show, and in	10	provide adult couples with what the plaintiffs say is personal
11	the form of our expert, David Blankenhorn. He will testify	11	fulfillment.
12 13	that a broad consensus of leading scholars suggests that across history and cultures marriage is fundamentally a pro-child	12 13	The question is, your Honor, is this institution designed for these pro-child reasons or is it to produce
14	social institution anchored in socially-approved sexual	14	companionship and personal fulfillment and expression of love?
15	intercourse between a man and a woman. And the core need that	15	Are those purposes themselves important enough to run risks to
16	marriage, he will testify, aims to meet is the child's need to	16	the accomplishment of the pro-child purposes? The purpose
17 18	be emotionally, morally, practically and legally affiliated with the woman and the man whose sexual union brought the child	17 18	of THE COURT: What are those risks?
19	into the world.	19	MR. COOPER: The risks are, your Honor, that the
20	Your Honor, the evidence is going to show that,	20	nature of the institution will be altered; that it will be
21 22	again, marriage is and always has been designed to channel the naturally procreative sexual relationships of men and women	21 22	deinstitutionalized; that the norms, the laws, the social conventions that have given marriage its structure and that
22	into these enduring stable unions.	22	have brought it into that brought marriage into being,
24	It will show that it's good for the child because it	24	again, across cultures, across societies and throughout
25	increases the chances that the child will be raised by both its	25	history, to ensure, for the sake of raising children, that the
1	- OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER 62 mother and its father. It's good for the mother who is loss	1	OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER 64
1 2	mother and its father. It's good for the mother, who is less	1	- OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER 64 people that brought that child into the world remain together to raise the child.
1 2 3	mother and its father. It's good for the mother, who is less likely to have to raise the child by herself, and it's good for the father because it establishes and it fixes his rights	1 2 3	people that brought that child into the world remain together to raise the child. And if the institution is is deinstitutionalized,
2 3 4	mother and its father. It's good for the mother, who is less likely to have to raise the child by herself, and it's good for the father because it establishes and it fixes his rights in and obligations to his child.	2 3 4	people that brought that child into the world remain together to raise the child. And if the institution is is deinstitutionalized, as the scholars say, is gradually happening now and that
2 3 4 5	mother and its father. It's good for the mother, who is less likely to have to raise the child by herself, and it's good for the father because it establishes and it fixes his rights in and obligations to his child. But perhaps most importantly, your Honor, from the	2 3 4 5	people that brought that child into the world remain together to raise the child. And if the institution is is deinstitutionalized, as the scholars say, is gradually happening now and that this the evidence will be, your Honor, that this will hasten
2 3 4	mother and its father. It's good for the mother, who is less likely to have to raise the child by herself, and it's good for the father because it establishes and it fixes his rights in and obligations to his child. But perhaps most importantly, your Honor, from the state's perspective, channeling naturally procreative	2 3 4	people that brought that child into the world remain together to raise the child. And if the institution is is deinstitutionalized, as the scholars say, is gradually happening now and that this the evidence will be, your Honor, that this will hasten and perhaps complete that process, then Mr. Blankenhorn will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	mother and its father. It's good for the mother, who is less likely to have to raise the child by herself, and it's good for the father because it establishes and it fixes his rights in and obligations to his child. But perhaps most importantly, your Honor, from the state's perspective, channeling naturally procreative relationships into enduring committed marital unions decreases the likelihood that the state itself will have to help provide	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	people that brought that child into the world remain together to raise the child. And if the institution is is deinstitutionalized, as the scholars say, is gradually happening now and that this the evidence will be, your Honor, that this will hasten and perhaps complete that process, then Mr. Blankenhorn will testify that it will likely lead to very real social harms, such as, as he will testify, lower marriage rates and higher
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mother and its father. It's good for the mother, who is less likely to have to raise the child by herself, and it's good for the father because it establishes and it fixes his rights in and obligations to his child. But perhaps most importantly, your Honor, from the state's perspective, channeling naturally procreative relationships into enduring committed marital unions decreases the likelihood that the state itself will have to help provide for the child's upbringing and that society will suffer the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	people that brought that child into the world remain together to raise the child. And if the institution is is deinstitutionalized, as the scholars say, is gradually happening now and that this the evidence will be, your Honor, that this will hasten and perhaps complete that process, then Mr. Blankenhorn will testify that it will likely lead to very real social harms, such as, as he will testify, lower marriage rates and higher rates of divorce and non-marital cohabitation, with more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	mother and its father. It's good for the mother, who is less likely to have to raise the child by herself, and it's good for the father because it establishes and it fixes his rights in and obligations to his child. But perhaps most importantly, your Honor, from the state's perspective, channeling naturally procreative relationships into enduring committed marital unions decreases the likelihood that the state itself will have to help provide for the child's upbringing and that society will suffer the social ills that are often associated with children who are not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	people that brought that child into the world remain together to raise the child. And if the institution is is deinstitutionalized, as the scholars say, is gradually happening now and that this the evidence will be, your Honor, that this will hasten and perhaps complete that process, then Mr. Blankenhorn will testify that it will likely lead to very real social harms, such as, as he will testify, lower marriage rates and higher rates of divorce and non-marital cohabitation, with more children raised outside of marriage and separated from at least
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mother and its father. It's good for the mother, who is less likely to have to raise the child by herself, and it's good for the father because it establishes and it fixes his rights in and obligations to his child. But perhaps most importantly, your Honor, from the state's perspective, channeling naturally procreative relationships into enduring committed marital unions decreases the likelihood that the state itself will have to help provide for the child's upbringing and that society will suffer the social ills that are often associated with children who are not raised in intact families.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	people that brought that child into the world remain together to raise the child. And if the institution is is deinstitutionalized, as the scholars say, is gradually happening now and that this the evidence will be, your Honor, that this will hasten and perhaps complete that process, then Mr. Blankenhorn will testify that it will likely lead to very real social harms, such as, as he will testify, lower marriage rates and higher rates of divorce and non-marital cohabitation, with more children raised outside of marriage and separated from at least one of their parents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	mother and its father. It's good for the mother, who is less likely to have to raise the child by herself, and it's good for the father because it establishes and it fixes his rights in and obligations to his child. But perhaps most importantly, your Honor, from the state's perspective, channeling naturally procreative relationships into enduring committed marital unions decreases the likelihood that the state itself will have to help provide for the child's upbringing and that society will suffer the social ills that are often associated with children who are not raised in intact families. President Obama recently noted this reality when he said this:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	people that brought that child into the world remain together to raise the child. And if the institution is is deinstitutionalized, as the scholars say, is gradually happening now and that this the evidence will be, your Honor, that this will hasten and perhaps complete that process, then Mr. Blankenhorn will testify that it will likely lead to very real social harms, such as, as he will testify, lower marriage rates and higher rates of divorce and non-marital cohabitation, with more children raised outside of marriage and separated from at least one of their parents. Now, the plaintiffs dispute. They dispute the likelihood that these harms will result from same-sex marriage.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	mother and its father. It's good for the mother, who is less likely to have to raise the child by herself, and it's good for the father because it establishes and it fixes his rights in and obligations to his child. But perhaps most importantly, your Honor, from the state's perspective, channeling naturally procreative relationships into enduring committed marital unions decreases the likelihood that the state itself will have to help provide for the child's upbringing and that society will suffer the social ills that are often associated with children who are not raised in intact families. President Obama recently noted this reality when he said this: "We know the statistics; that children who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	people that brought that child into the world remain together to raise the child. And if the institution is is deinstitutionalized, as the scholars say, is gradually happening now and that this the evidence will be, your Honor, that this will hasten and perhaps complete that process, then Mr. Blankenhorn will testify that it will likely lead to very real social harms, such as, as he will testify, lower marriage rates and higher rates of divorce and non-marital cohabitation, with more children raised outside of marriage and separated from at least one of their parents. Now, the plaintiffs dispute. They dispute the likelihood that these harms will result from same-sex marriage. And our point, your Honor, is that they cannot prove that they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	mother and its father. It's good for the mother, who is less likely to have to raise the child by herself, and it's good for the father because it establishes and it fixes his rights in and obligations to his child. But perhaps most importantly, your Honor, from the state's perspective, channeling naturally procreative relationships into enduring committed marital unions decreases the likelihood that the state itself will have to help provide for the child's upbringing and that society will suffer the social ills that are often associated with children who are not raised in intact families. President Obama recently noted this reality when he said this: "We know the statistics; that children who grow up without a father are five times more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	people that brought that child into the world remain together to raise the child. And if the institution is is deinstitutionalized, as the scholars say, is gradually happening now and that this the evidence will be, your Honor, that this will hasten and perhaps complete that process, then Mr. Blankenhorn will testify that it will likely lead to very real social harms, such as, as he will testify, lower marriage rates and higher rates of divorce and non-marital cohabitation, with more children raised outside of marriage and separated from at least one of their parents. Now, the plaintiffs dispute. They dispute the likelihood that these harms will result from same-sex marriage. And our point, your Honor, is that they cannot prove that they will not flow from legalizing same-sex marriage.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mother and its father. It's good for the mother, who is less likely to have to raise the child by herself, and it's good for the father because it establishes and it fixes his rights in and obligations to his child. But perhaps most importantly, your Honor, from the state's perspective, channeling naturally procreative relationships into enduring committed marital unions decreases the likelihood that the state itself will have to help provide for the child's upbringing and that society will suffer the social ills that are often associated with children who are not raised in intact families. President Obama recently noted this reality when he said this: "We know the statistics; that children who grow up without a father are five times more likely to live in poverty and commit crime, nine times more likely to drop out of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	people that brought that child into the world remain together to raise the child. And if the institution is is deinstitutionalized, as the scholars say, is gradually happening now and that this the evidence will be, your Honor, that this will hasten and perhaps complete that process, then Mr. Blankenhorn will testify that it will likely lead to very real social harms, such as, as he will testify, lower marriage rates and higher rates of divorce and non-marital cohabitation, with more children raised outside of marriage and separated from at least one of their parents. Now, the plaintiffs dispute. They dispute the likelihood that these harms will result from same-sex marriage. And our point, your Honor, is that they cannot prove that they will not flow from legalizing same-sex marriage. The same-sex marriage is simply too novel an experiment at this stage to allow for any firm conclusions,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mother and its father. It's good for the mother, who is less likely to have to raise the child by herself, and it's good for the father because it establishes and it fixes his rights in and obligations to his child. But perhaps most importantly, your Honor, from the state's perspective, channeling naturally procreative relationships into enduring committed marital unions decreases the likelihood that the state itself will have to help provide for the child's upbringing and that society will suffer the social ills that are often associated with children who are not raised in intact families. President Obama recently noted this reality when he said this: "We know the statistics; that children who grow up without a father are five times more likely to live in poverty and commit crime, nine times more likely to drop out of schools, and 20 times more likely to end up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	people that brought that child into the world remain together to raise the child. And if the institution is is deinstitutionalized, as the scholars say, is gradually happening now and that this the evidence will be, your Honor, that this will hasten and perhaps complete that process, then Mr. Blankenhorn will testify that it will likely lead to very real social harms, such as, as he will testify, lower marriage rates and higher rates of divorce and non-marital cohabitation, with more children raised outside of marriage and separated from at least one of their parents. Now, the plaintiffs dispute. They dispute the likelihood that these harms will result from same-sex marriage. And our point, your Honor, is that they cannot prove that they will not flow from legalizing same-sex marriage. The same-sex marriage is simply too novel an experiment at this stage to allow for any firm conclusions, your Honor, about its long-term effect on traditional marriage
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	mother and its father. It's good for the mother, who is less likely to have to raise the child by herself, and it's good for the father because it establishes and it fixes his rights in and obligations to his child. But perhaps most importantly, your Honor, from the state's perspective, channeling naturally procreative relationships into enduring committed marital unions decreases the likelihood that the state itself will have to help provide for the child's upbringing and that society will suffer the social ills that are often associated with children who are not raised in intact families. President Obama recently noted this reality when he said this: "We know the statistics; that children who grow up without a father are five times more likely to live in poverty and commit crime, nine times more likely to drop out of schools, and 20 times more likely to end up in prison."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	people that brought that child into the world remain together to raise the child. And if the institution is is deinstitutionalized, as the scholars say, is gradually happening now and that this the evidence will be, your Honor, that this will hasten and perhaps complete that process, then Mr. Blankenhorn will testify that it will likely lead to very real social harms, such as, as he will testify, lower marriage rates and higher rates of divorce and non-marital cohabitation, with more children raised outside of marriage and separated from at least one of their parents. Now, the plaintiffs dispute. They dispute the likelihood that these harms will result from same-sex marriage. And our point, your Honor, is that they cannot prove that they will not flow from legalizing same-sex marriage. The same-sex marriage is simply too novel an experiment at this stage to allow for any firm conclusions, your Honor, about its long-term effect on traditional marriage and the societal interests.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	mother and its father. It's good for the mother, who is less likely to have to raise the child by herself, and it's good for the father because it establishes and it fixes his rights in and obligations to his child. But perhaps most importantly, your Honor, from the state's perspective, channeling naturally procreative relationships into enduring committed marital unions decreases the likelihood that the state itself will have to help provide for the child's upbringing and that society will suffer the social ills that are often associated with children who are not raised in intact families. President Obama recently noted this reality when he said this: "We know the statistics; that children who grow up without a father are five times more likely to live in poverty and commit crime, nine times more likely to drop out of schools, and 20 times more likely to end up in prison." THE COURT: How does permitting same-sex couples to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	people that brought that child into the world remain together to raise the child. And if the institution is is deinstitutionalized, as the scholars say, is gradually happening now and that this the evidence will be, your Honor, that this will hasten and perhaps complete that process, then Mr. Blankenhorn will testify that it will likely lead to very real social harms, such as, as he will testify, lower marriage rates and higher rates of divorce and non-marital cohabitation, with more children raised outside of marriage and separated from at least one of their parents. Now, the plaintiffs dispute. They dispute the likelihood that these harms will result from same-sex marriage. And our point, your Honor, is that they cannot prove that they will not flow from legalizing same-sex marriage. The same-sex marriage is simply too novel an experiment at this stage to allow for any firm conclusions, your Honor, about its long-term effect on traditional marriage and the societal interests. THE COURT: Excuse me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mother and its father. It's good for the mother, who is less likely to have to raise the child by herself, and it's good for the father because it establishes and it fixes his rights in and obligations to his child. But perhaps most importantly, your Honor, from the state's perspective, channeling naturally procreative relationships into enduring committed marital unions decreases the likelihood that the state itself will have to help provide for the child's upbringing and that society will suffer the social ills that are often associated with children who are not raised in intact families. President Obama recently noted this reality when he said this: "We know the statistics; that children who grow up without a father are five times more likely to live in poverty and commit crime, nine times more likely to drop out of schools, and 20 times more likely to end up in prison." THE COURT: How does permitting same-sex couples to marry in any way diminish the procreative aspect or function of marriage or denigrate the institution of marriage for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	people that brought that child into the world remain together to raise the child. And if the institution is is deinstitutionalized, as the scholars say, is gradually happening now and that this the evidence will be, your Honor, that this will hasten and perhaps complete that process, then Mr. Blankenhorn will testify that it will likely lead to very real social harms, such as, as he will testify, lower marriage rates and higher rates of divorce and non-marital cohabitation, with more children raised outside of marriage and separated from at least one of their parents. Now, the plaintiffs dispute. They dispute the likelihood that these harms will result from same-sex marriage. And our point, your Honor, is that they cannot prove that they will not flow from legalizing same-sex marriage. The same-sex marriage is simply too novel an experiment at this stage to allow for any firm conclusions, your Honor, about its long-term effect on traditional marriage and the societal interests. THE COURT: Excuse me. MR. COOPER: Yes. No, please. THE COURT: Is there any evidence from the countries
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mother and its father. It's good for the mother, who is less likely to have to raise the child by herself, and it's good for the father because it establishes and it fixes his rights in and obligations to his child. But perhaps most importantly, your Honor, from the state's perspective, channeling naturally procreative relationships into enduring committed marital unions decreases the likelihood that the state itself will have to help provide for the child's upbringing and that society will suffer the social ills that are often associated with children who are not raised in intact families. President Obama recently noted this reality when he said this: "We know the statistics; that children who grow up without a father are five times more likely to live in poverty and commit crime, nine times more likely to drop out of schools, and 20 times more likely to end up in prison." THE COURT: How does permitting same-sex couples to marry in any way diminish the procreative aspect or function of marriage or denigrate the institution of marriage for heterosexuals?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	people that brought that child into the world remain together to raise the child. And if the institution is is deinstitutionalized, as the scholars say, is gradually happening now and that this the evidence will be, your Honor, that this will hasten and perhaps complete that process, then Mr. Blankenhorn will testify that it will likely lead to very real social harms, such as, as he will testify, lower marriage rates and higher rates of divorce and non-marital cohabitation, with more children raised outside of marriage and separated from at least one of their parents. Now, the plaintiffs dispute. They dispute the likelihood that these harms will result from same-sex marriage. And our point, your Honor, is that they cannot prove that they will not flow from legalizing same-sex marriage. The same-sex marriage is simply too novel an experiment at this stage to allow for any firm conclusions, your Honor, about its long-term effect on traditional marriage and the societal interests. THE COURT: Excuse me. MR. COOPER: Yes. No, please. THE COURT: Is there any evidence from the countries and states that have permitted same-sex couples to marry that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mother and its father. It's good for the mother, who is less likely to have to raise the child by herself, and it's good for the father because it establishes and it fixes his rights in and obligations to his child. But perhaps most importantly, your Honor, from the state's perspective, channeling naturally procreative relationships into enduring committed marital unions decreases the likelihood that the state itself will have to help provide for the child's upbringing and that society will suffer the social ills that are often associated with children who are not raised in intact families. President Obama recently noted this reality when he said this: "We know the statistics; that children who grow up without a father are five times more likely to live in poverty and commit crime, nine times more likely to drop out of schools, and 20 times more likely to end up in prison." THE COURT: How does permitting same-sex couples to marry in any way diminish the procreative aspect or function of marriage or denigrate the institution of marriage for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	people that brought that child into the world remain together to raise the child. And if the institution is is deinstitutionalized, as the scholars say, is gradually happening now and that this the evidence will be, your Honor, that this will hasten and perhaps complete that process, then Mr. Blankenhorn will testify that it will likely lead to very real social harms, such as, as he will testify, lower marriage rates and higher rates of divorce and non-marital cohabitation, with more children raised outside of marriage and separated from at least one of their parents. Now, the plaintiffs dispute. They dispute the likelihood that these harms will result from same-sex marriage. And our point, your Honor, is that they cannot prove that they will not flow from legalizing same-sex marriage. The same-sex marriage is simply too novel an experiment at this stage to allow for any firm conclusions, your Honor, about its long-term effect on traditional marriage and the societal interests. THE COURT: Excuse me. MR. COOPER: Yes. No, please. THE COURT: Is there any evidence from the countries

OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER       65         of non-marital cohabitation, these other matters that you've described?       MR. COOPER: Your Honor, there is evidence on this, and we believe the evidence will show that these phenomenon have followed and have been associated with and part of the deinstitutionalization of marriage in other countries.         THE COURT: What will that evidence be?       MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I believe the evidence will show that in the Netherlands marital rates have declined.         Rates with respect to the cohabitation of couples with children have risen.       These are phenomenon, your Honor, that even with respect to the foreign countries and Netherlands was the first country, so I think the evidence with respect to it is has had the longest period to develop.         But even with respect to it, your Honor THE COURT: Which witness is going to speak to this?         MR. COOPER: To the experience in the Netherlands?         MR. COOPER: To the experience in the Netherlands?         MR. COOPER: Yes, your Honor.         THE COURT: To the experience in the Netherlands?         MR. COOPER: Yes, your Honor.         MR. COOPER: But my point also, your Honor, is that with respect even to the foreign countries, where there is a greater body of experience or at least a longer period of	OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER       67         1       It is the reality that only that naturally         procreative conduct will bring forward life and it is the         purpose of marriage, the central purpose of marriage, your         Honor, to ensure that when or at least to encourage and to         support and to promote that when that life is brought into         being, it is brought into being by parents who are together,         who are married, and who have taken responsibility to raise         that child.         7         7         8         9         7         9         7         9         7         9         7         9         7         10         11         12         13         14         14         15         16         17         18         19         11         11         12         14         15         16         16         17         18         16 <tr< th=""></tr<>
OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER         66           experience, confident and reliable judgments simply cannot be made.         And the institution of marriage is too vital to ask           the people of California or any other state to proceed without         having collected that evidence and having been able to           determine for themselves whether or not it, indeed, represents         no threat to any of the social interests that they believe are           important or whether, in fact, perhaps it does.         The people of California are entitled to await the           results of that experiment in those few places where it is         being tried. Five states very recently in this country, only           seven countries throughout the world, your Honor. They are         entitled to await the results and assess them before they make           a fundamental change and alteration in the traditional         definition of marriage.           THE COURT: You used the term in your proposed         findings "sexual embodiment" as distinguished from "sexual           orientation." What's the evidence going to show that the term         "sexual embodiment" means?           MR. COOPER: Your Honor, I believe that evidence will         show and I believe that evidence will show from, again,           mbodiment of the man and the woman who form the marital union.         It is it is that sexual embodiment that defines the	OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER681from that, if that is the overriding purpose of marriage, then2it it seems very difficult to say to someone who is a3bisexual if that individual loves two people, one person of4both sexes that that individual doesn't have and those5individuals do not have the same right to express their love6and have their love recognized by the state in order that they,7too, may achieve personal fulfillment.8That is a proposition that we believe that if the9plaintiffs are correct10THE COURT: That would assume, of course,11simultaneous12MR. COOPER: Yes. Yes, it would, your Honor. And13that's not a farfetched assumption in light of some modern14conceptions of family, as the evidence there also will show.15THE COURT: That's not unheard of amongst16heterosexuals, is it?17MR. COOPER: And, your Honor, the traditional age-old18Imitation of marriage to one man and one woman is worth19preserving for that reason as well.20THE COURT: One of your proposed findings is:21"The recognition of same-sex marriage could22end or significantly dilute the public23socialization of heterosexual young people24into a marriage culture."25What's the evidence going to show on that?

## Trial-Day 01 (Plfs. & Cott Direct) 1/11/2010 9:00:00 AM

-

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<ul> <li>OPENING STATEMENT/COOPER 69</li> <li>MR. COOPER: Your Honor, it will show and, again, through the testimony of Mr. Blankenhorn that the distitutionalization of the institution of the institution of marriage will hasten what we have seen with respect to that istitution over the years; that is, that marriage rates have declined in this country. Cohabitation rates have increased.</li> <li>To whatever extent, your Honor, the traditional and overriding purpose, and that is the procreative and responsible procreation purposes of marriage, are diluted and marriage as a prochild social institution is diluted or weakened.</li> <li>The result that you suggested in that finding of fact, we believe, and the evidence will show and the testimony will be that that will follow, or at least that will likely clow.</li> <li>Mgain, your Honor, the the reality is that you will hear nothing but predictions in this trial about what this - about what the long-term effects of adopting same-sex marriage will be on the institution of marriage itself and on the social purposes that it serves. You will hear nothing but predictions, because it is not possible to render reliable and currin judgments on these things.</li> <li>Mn that, if for no other reason, is reason enough for the people of California to await until confident and reliable understandings can be developed on what those on what those realities are.</li> </ul>	OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER711judgment of the people to make that change.And Mr. Olson spoke movingly about the change in3attitudes over time. There is no question that that is true,4that that is true.5Proposition 22 in this state, the statutory measure,6was passed overwhelmingly. Proposition 8 was passed by a7substantial majority, but nothing like Proposition 22 had.8Attitudes do change. And the political process, not9you, not the members of the Ninth Circuit, and not even the10members the Justices of the United States Supreme Court are11here to reflect the attitudes of the American people. That's12what they have ballot booths for, your Honor. And so nothing13precludes it.14The question is whether anything in our Constitution15insists on it. Whether anything in our Constitution takes that16issue out of the hands of the people of California and the17people of the neighboring states to California and the people18of my home state and says, This is what the Constitution19demands. You have no say in it.11THE COURT: There are certainly lots of issues that19are taken out of the hands of the body politic and put in the19hands of judges to interpret the Constitution. Why isn't this19one of them?10MR. COOPER: Your Honor, it's not one of them because10the legal predicates of the plaintiffs' case are not sound.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	- OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER 70 Your Honor, in the sum, we submit to you that the evidence will demonstrate that the plaintiffs' claims that Proposition 8 and the traditional definition of marriage are the products of animosity and that there is no legitimate public policy reason for supporting the traditional definition of marriage are unsupported and unsupportable. In fact, your Honor, with respect to the notion that this traditional definition that has been restored to California law by Proposition 8 serves no good policy public policy reason, secular public policy reason, which Mr. Olson was emphatic about. Simply can't stand up to the evidence of the ages. It wasn't a coincidence that every society and every culture throughout history has adopted, nurtured, protected this institution THE COURT: Well, he has made the point, however, that this institution has not been static; that it's evolved rather dramatically in all sorts of ways. What precludes this institution from evolving to comprehend marriage among same-sex couples? MR. COOPER: Your Honor, nothing precludes it. There are two states where the people, or their representatives anyway in this country, have embraced it and have undertaken to, we would submit, experiment with this proposition. It is within the permissible political and democratic	OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER         72           1         THE COURT: The factual predicates?         MR. COOPER: No, the legal predicates?         MR. COOPER: No, the legal predicates, your Honor,           3         the legal predicates. We have already had our summary judgment           4         hearing, your Honor, and argued that out at great length.           5         But our legal proposition is that the Fourteenth           6         Amendment does not address and govern this issue. And does not           7         take this issue out of the hands of the democratic out of           8         the hands of the people in the democratic process.           9         It does not require, as it did in Loving, as it did           10         in Loving, when it said that the Equal Protection clause was           11         designed to eliminate racial distinctions. Racial distinctions           12         that, by the way, are irrelevant to any purpose of marriage.           13         The ones that I believe, and I believe the majority of           14         Californians believe to be central, or even the ones that the           19         Inter COURT: Didn't Mr. Olson mention other           17         restrictions or prohibitions that have been found to be           16         constitutionally infirm?           17         MR. COOPER: Mr. Olson mentioned, I think he was

	•			-
	OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER 73		ZARRILLO - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOISE 75	
1	egregious oppressions of women in the marital relationship that	1	THE COURT: Very well. Mr. Boies, your first	
2	certainly tarnished the marriage restrictions of many, of many	2	witness.	
3	states.	3	MR. BOIES: Thank you, Your Honor. We call	
4	But those restrictions, your Honor, have largely	4	Jeffrey Zarrillo.	
5	fallen away through the legislative process. Those, the	5	THE CLERK: Raise your right hand, please.	
6	legislatures have over time, quite properly, eliminated those.	6	JEFFREY ZÁRRILĽO,	
7	They I don't I don't have a brief for the	7	called as a witness for the Plaintiffs herein, having been	
8	proposition that those restrictions could survive	8	first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:	
9	constitutional analysis. I don't I don't entertain much	9	THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.	
10	doubt that they could not.	10	THE CLERK: Thank you. State your name, please.	
11	But those two, your Honor, are not by any means	11	THE WITNESS: Jeffrey James Zarrillo.	
12	definitional features of the institution of marriage; the man,	12	THE CLERK: Spell your last name is.	
13	woman, definition of marriage.	13	THE WITNESS: Z-a-r-r-i-I-I-o.	
14	And, your Honor, the racial restriction in Loving was	14	THE CLERK: And your first name.	
15	at war with the central purpose of marriage as we as we are	15	THE WITNESS: Jeffrey is J-e-f-f-r-e-y.	
16	submitting to you. You had a situation where two individuals	16	THE CLERK: Thank you.	
17	whose sexual relations would narrowly lead to procreation and,	17	THE WITNESS: You are welcome.	
18	yet, the state forbade those individuals from forming a marital	18	THE COURT: Very well. Mr. Boise.	
19	union and, therefore, from establishing the stable and enduring	19	MR. BOIES: Thank you, Your Honor.	
20	marital relationship that the state otherwise sought to	20	DIRECT EXAMINATION	
21	promote.	21	BY MR. OLSON:	
22	So, your Honor, change the change in attitudes	22	Q. Good morning, Mr. Zarrillo.	
23	that Mr. Olson mentioned is not a reason that the Constitution	23	A. Good morning, David.	
24	has somehow changed to ordain the result he seeks. It's a	24	Q. Let me begin by asking you to tell the Court a little bit	
25	reason, and he has spoken eloquently to many reasons, why the	25	about yourself. How old are you?	
	-			-
	- OPENING STATEMENT / COOPER 74		ZARRILLO - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOISE 76	-
1		1		-
	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in		A. I'm 36 years old.	-
1 2 3		1 2 3	<ul><li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li><li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li></ul>	-
2	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the	2	A. I'm 36 years old.	-
2 3	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the	2 3	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> </ul>	-
2 3 4	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process. Your Honor, I will sum up by saying simply this:	2 3 4	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> </ul>	-
2 3 4 5	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process.	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> <li>A. I've been in California since 1999.</li> </ul>	-
2 3 4 5 6	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process. Your Honor, I will sum up by saying simply this: That the evidence we believe, your Honor, will demonstrate again that the plaintiffs' claims that Proposition 8 and the traditional definition of marriage that it restored to	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> <li>A. I've been in California since 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any siblings?</li> <li>A. I have one brother.</li> <li>Q. Tell me about your parents. Are they married?</li> </ul>	-
2 3 4 5 6 7	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process. Your Honor, I will sum up by saying simply this: That the evidence we believe, your Honor, will demonstrate again that the plaintiffs' claims that Proposition 8 and the	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> <li>A. I've been in California since 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any siblings?</li> <li>A. I have one brother.</li> <li>Q. Tell me about your parents. Are they married?</li> <li>A. My parents have been married for 41 years.</li> </ul>	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process. Your Honor, I will sum up by saying simply this: That the evidence we believe, your Honor, will demonstrate again that the plaintiffs' claims that Proposition 8 and the traditional definition of marriage that it restored to California law, that their claims that Proposition 8 is the product of animosity and that there can be no possible	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> <li>A. I've been in California since 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any siblings?</li> <li>A. I have one brother.</li> <li>Q. Tell me about your parents. Are they married?</li> </ul>	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process. Your Honor, I will sum up by saying simply this: That the evidence we believe, your Honor, will demonstrate again that the plaintiffs' claims that Proposition 8 and the traditional definition of marriage that it restored to California law, that their claims that Proposition 8 is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> <li>A. I've been in California since 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any siblings?</li> <li>A. I have one brother.</li> <li>Q. Tell me about your parents. Are they married?</li> <li>A. My parents have been married for 41 years.</li> <li>Q. Is your brother married?</li> <li>A. My brother has been married for just about 14 years.</li> </ul>	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process. Your Honor, I will sum up by saying simply this: That the evidence we believe, your Honor, will demonstrate again that the plaintiffs' claims that Proposition 8 and the traditional definition of marriage that it restored to California law, that their claims that Proposition 8 is the product of animosity and that there can be no possible legitimate explanation for that traditional definition of marriage are unsupported and they are unsupportable.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> <li>A. I've been in California since 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any siblings?</li> <li>A. I have one brother.</li> <li>Q. Tell me about your parents. Are they married?</li> <li>A. My parents have been married for 41 years.</li> <li>Q. Is your brother married?</li> <li>A. My brother has been married for just about 14 years.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go to school?</li> </ul>	-
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process. Your Honor, I will sum up by saying simply this: That the evidence we believe, your Honor, will demonstrate again that the plaintiffs' claims that Proposition 8 and the traditional definition of marriage that it restored to California law, that their claims that Proposition 8 is the product of animosity and that there can be no possible legitimate explanation for that traditional definition of marriage are unsupported and they are unsupportable. The people of California were entitled to make this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> <li>A. I've been in California since 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any siblings?</li> <li>A. I have one brother.</li> <li>Q. Tell me about your parents. Are they married?</li> <li>A. My parents have been married for 41 years.</li> <li>Q. Is your brother married?</li> <li>A. My brother has been married for just about 14 years.</li> </ul>	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process. Your Honor, I will sum up by saying simply this: That the evidence we believe, your Honor, will demonstrate again that the plaintiffs' claims that Proposition 8 and the traditional definition of marriage that it restored to California law, that their claims that Proposition 8 is the product of animosity and that there can be no possible legitimate explanation for that traditional definition of marriage are unsupported and they are unsupportable. The people of California were entitled to make this critical decision for themselves and they have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> <li>A. I've been in California since 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any siblings?</li> <li>A. I have one brother.</li> <li>Q. Tell me about your parents. Are they married?</li> <li>A. My parents have been married for 41 years.</li> <li>Q. Is your brother married?</li> <li>A. My brother has been married for just about 14 years.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go to school?</li> <li>A. I went to school at Brick Township High School in Brick, New Jersey.</li> </ul>	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process. Your Honor, I will sum up by saying simply this: That the evidence we believe, your Honor, will demonstrate again that the plaintiffs' claims that Proposition 8 and the traditional definition of marriage that it restored to California law, that their claims that Proposition 8 is the product of animosity and that there can be no possible legitimate explanation for that traditional definition of marriage are unsupported and they are unsupportable. The people of California were entitled to make this critical decision for themselves and they have. Thank you, your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> <li>A. I've been in California since 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any siblings?</li> <li>A. I have one brother.</li> <li>Q. Tell me about your parents. Are they married?</li> <li>A. My parents have been married for 41 years.</li> <li>Q. Is your brother married?</li> <li>A. My brother has been married for just about 14 years.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go to school?</li> <li>A. I went to school at Brick Township High School in Brick, New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to college?</li> </ul>	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process. Your Honor, I will sum up by saying simply this: That the evidence we believe, your Honor, will demonstrate again that the plaintiffs' claims that Proposition 8 and the traditional definition of marriage that it restored to California law, that their claims that Proposition 8 is the product of animosity and that there can be no possible legitimate explanation for that traditional definition of marriage are unsupported and they are unsupportable. The people of California were entitled to make this critical decision for themselves and they have. Thank you, your Honor. THE COURT: Very well. Thank you, Mr. Cooper. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> <li>A. I've been in California since 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any siblings?</li> <li>A. I have one brother.</li> <li>Q. Tell me about your parents. Are they married?</li> <li>A. My parents have been married for 41 years.</li> <li>Q. Is your brother married?</li> <li>A. My brother has been married for just about 14 years.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go to school?</li> <li>A. I went to school at Brick Township High School in Brick, New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to college?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. I graduated from Montclair State University</li> </ul>	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process. Your Honor, I will sum up by saying simply this: That the evidence we believe, your Honor, will demonstrate again that the plaintiffs' claims that Proposition 8 and the traditional definition of marriage that it restored to California law, that their claims that Proposition 8 is the product of animosity and that there can be no possible legitimate explanation for that traditional definition of marriage are unsupported and they are unsupportable. The people of California were entitled to make this critical decision for themselves and they have. Thank you, your Honor. THE COURT: Very well. Thank you, Mr. Cooper. I believe those are the opening statements and we will take a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> <li>A. I've been in California since 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any siblings?</li> <li>A. I have one brother.</li> <li>Q. Tell me about your parents. Are they married?</li> <li>A. My parents have been married for 41 years.</li> <li>Q. Is your brother married?</li> <li>A. My brother has been married for just about 14 years.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go to school?</li> <li>A. I went to school at Brick Township High School in Brick, New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to college?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. I graduated from Montclair State University in upper Montclair, New Jersey, in 1995.</li> </ul>	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process. Your Honor, I will sum up by saying simply this: That the evidence we believe, your Honor, will demonstrate again that the plaintiffs' claims that Proposition 8 and the traditional definition of marriage that it restored to California law, that their claims that Proposition 8 is the product of animosity and that there can be no possible legitimate explanation for that traditional definition of marriage are unsupported and they are unsupportable. The people of California were entitled to make this critical decision for themselves and they have. Thank you, your Honor. THE COURT: Very well. Thank you, Mr. Cooper. I believe those are the opening statements and we will take a break until 10 minutes after the hour.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> <li>A. I've been in California since 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any siblings?</li> <li>A. I have one brother.</li> <li>Q. Tell me about your parents. Are they married?</li> <li>A. My parents have been married for 41 years.</li> <li>Q. Is your brother married?</li> <li>A. My brother has been married for just about 14 years.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go to school?</li> <li>A. I went to school at Brick Township High School in Brick, New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to college?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. I graduated from Montclair State University in upper Montclair, New Jersey, in 1995.</li> <li>Q. Are you employed?</li> </ul>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process. Your Honor, I will sum up by saying simply this: That the evidence we believe, your Honor, will demonstrate again that the plaintiffs' claims that Proposition 8 and the traditional definition of marriage that it restored to California law, that their claims that Proposition 8 is the product of animosity and that there can be no possible legitimate explanation for that traditional definition of marriage are unsupported and they are unsupportable. The people of California were entitled to make this critical decision for themselves and they have. Thank you, your Honor. THE COURT: Very well. Thank you, Mr. Cooper. I believe those are the opening statements and we will take a break until 10 minutes after the hour. And who is taking the first witness?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> <li>A. I've been in California since 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any siblings?</li> <li>A. I have one brother.</li> <li>Q. Tell me about your parents. Are they married?</li> <li>A. My parents have been married for 41 years.</li> <li>Q. Is your brother married?</li> <li>A. My brother has been married for just about 14 years.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go to school?</li> <li>A. I went to school at Brick Township High School in Brick, New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to college?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. I graduated from Montclair State University in upper Montclair, New Jersey, in 1995.</li> <li>Q. Are you employed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I am.</li> </ul>	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process. Your Honor, I will sum up by saying simply this: That the evidence we believe, your Honor, will demonstrate again that the plaintiffs' claims that Proposition 8 and the traditional definition of marriage that it restored to California law, that their claims that Proposition 8 is the product of animosity and that there can be no possible legitimate explanation for that traditional definition of marriage are unsupported and they are unsupportable. The people of California were entitled to make this critical decision for themselves and they have. Thank you, your Honor. THE COURT: Very well. Thank you, Mr. Cooper. I believe those are the opening statements and we will take a break until 10 minutes after the hour. And who is taking the first witness? MR. BOIES: I am, your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> <li>A. I've been in California since 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any siblings?</li> <li>A. I have one brother.</li> <li>Q. Tell me about your parents. Are they married?</li> <li>A. My parents have been married for 41 years.</li> <li>Q. Is your brother married?</li> <li>A. My brother has been married for just about 14 years.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go to school?</li> <li>A. I went to school at Brick Township High School in Brick, New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to college?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. I graduated from Montclair State University in upper Montclair, New Jersey, in 1995.</li> <li>Q. Are you employed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. What do you do?</li> </ul>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process. Your Honor, I will sum up by saying simply this: That the evidence we believe, your Honor, will demonstrate again that the plaintiffs' claims that Proposition 8 and the traditional definition of marriage that it restored to California law, that their claims that Proposition 8 is the product of animosity and that there can be no possible legitimate explanation for that traditional definition of marriage are unsupported and they are unsupportable. The people of California were entitled to make this critical decision for themselves and they have. Thank you, your Honor. THE COURT: Very well. Thank you, Mr. Cooper. I believe those are the opening statements and we will take a break until 10 minutes after the hour. And who is taking the first witness? MR. BOIES: I am, your Honor. THE COURT: Very well, Mr. Boies. And your first	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> <li>A. I've been in California since 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any siblings?</li> <li>A. I have one brother.</li> <li>Q. Tell me about your parents. Are they married?</li> <li>A. My parents have been married for 41 years.</li> <li>Q. Is your brother married?</li> <li>A. My brother has been married for just about 14 years.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go to school?</li> <li>A. I went to school at Brick Township High School in Brick, New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to college?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. I graduated from Montclair State University in upper Montclair, New Jersey, in 1995.</li> <li>Q. Are you employed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. What do you do?</li> <li>A. I work for AMC Entertainment, Incorporated.</li> </ul>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process. Your Honor, I will sum up by saying simply this: That the evidence we believe, your Honor, will demonstrate again that the plaintiffs' claims that Proposition 8 and the traditional definition of marriage that it restored to California law, that their claims that Proposition 8 is the product of animosity and that there can be no possible legitimate explanation for that traditional definition of marriage are unsupported and they are unsupportable. The people of California were entitled to make this critical decision for themselves and they have. Thank you, your Honor. THE COURT: Very well. Thank you, Mr. Cooper. I believe those are the opening statements and we will take a break until 10 minutes after the hour. And who is taking the first witness? MR. BOIES: I am, your Honor. THE COURT: Very well, Mr. Boies. And your first witness will be?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> <li>A. I've been in California since 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any siblings?</li> <li>A. I have one brother.</li> <li>Q. Tell me about your parents. Are they married?</li> <li>A. My parents have been married for 41 years.</li> <li>Q. Is your brother married?</li> <li>A. My brother has been married for just about 14 years.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go to school?</li> <li>A. I went to school at Brick Township High School in Brick, New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to college?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. I graduated from Montclair State University in upper Montclair, New Jersey, in 1995.</li> <li>Q. Are you employed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. What do you do?</li> <li>A. I work for AMC Entertainment, Incorporated.</li> <li>Q. How long have you done that?</li> </ul>	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process. Your Honor, I will sum up by saying simply this: That the evidence we believe, your Honor, will demonstrate again that the plaintiffs' claims that Proposition 8 and the traditional definition of marriage that it restored to California law, that their claims that Proposition 8 is the product of animosity and that there can be no possible legitimate explanation for that traditional definition of marriage are unsupported and they are unsupportable. The people of California were entitled to make this critical decision for themselves and they have. Thank you, your Honor. THE COURT: Very well. Thank you, Mr. Cooper. I believe those are the opening statements and we will take a break until 10 minutes after the hour. And who is taking the first witness? MR. BOIES: I am, your Honor. THE COURT: Very well, Mr. Boies. And your first witness will be? MR. BOIES: Mr. Jeffrey Zarrillo.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> <li>A. I've been in California since 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any siblings?</li> <li>A. I have one brother.</li> <li>Q. Tell me about your parents. Are they married?</li> <li>A. My parents have been married for 41 years.</li> <li>Q. Is your brother married?</li> <li>A. My brother has been married for just about 14 years.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go to school?</li> <li>A. I went to school at Brick Township High School in Brick, New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to college?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. I graduated from Montclair State University in upper Montclair, New Jersey, in 1995.</li> <li>Q. Are you employed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. What do you do?</li> <li>A. I work for AMC Entertainment, Incorporated.</li> <li>Q. How long have you done that?</li> <li>A. It's the only job I've ever had, for 21 years.</li> </ul>	-
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process. Your Honor, I will sum up by saying simply this: That the evidence we believe, your Honor, will demonstrate again that the plaintiffs' claims that Proposition 8 and the traditional definition of marriage that it restored to California law, that their claims that Proposition 8 is the product of animosity and that there can be no possible legitimate explanation for that traditional definition of marriage are unsupported and they are unsupportable. The people of California were entitled to make this critical decision for themselves and they have. Thank you, your Honor. THE COURT: Very well. Thank you, Mr. Cooper. I believe those are the opening statements and we will take a break until 10 minutes after the hour. And who is taking the first witness? MR. BOIES: I am, your Honor. THE COURT: Very well, Mr. Boies. And your first witness will be? MR. BOIES: Mr. Jeffrey Zarrillo. (Whereupon there was a recess in the proceedings	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> <li>A. I've been in California since 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any siblings?</li> <li>A. I have one brother.</li> <li>Q. Tell me about your parents. Are they married?</li> <li>A. My parents have been married for 41 years.</li> <li>Q. Is your brother married?</li> <li>A. My brother has been married for just about 14 years.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go to school?</li> <li>A. I went to school at Brick Township High School in Brick, New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to college?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. I graduated from Montclair State University in upper Montclair, New Jersey, in 1995.</li> <li>Q. Are you employed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. What do you do?</li> <li>A. I work for AMC Entertainment, Incorporated.</li> <li>Q. How long have you done that?</li> <li>A. It's the only job I've ever had, for 21 years.</li> <li>Q. How did you stat!?</li> </ul>	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	people of California, perhaps the people of the other states in this country, should consider his arguments the next time the issue is before them in the political process and the democratic process. Your Honor, I will sum up by saying simply this: That the evidence we believe, your Honor, will demonstrate again that the plaintiffs' claims that Proposition 8 and the traditional definition of marriage that it restored to California law, that their claims that Proposition 8 is the product of animosity and that there can be no possible legitimate explanation for that traditional definition of marriage are unsupported and they are unsupportable. The people of California were entitled to make this critical decision for themselves and they have. Thank you, your Honor. THE COURT: Very well. Thank you, Mr. Cooper. I believe those are the opening statements and we will take a break until 10 minutes after the hour. And who is taking the first witness? MR. BOIES: I am, your Honor. THE COURT: Very well, Mr. Boies. And your first witness will be? MR. BOIES: Mr. Jeffrey Zarrillo.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I'm 36 years old.</li> <li>Q. Where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up in New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. And how long have you been in California?</li> <li>A. I've been in California since 1999.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any siblings?</li> <li>A. I have one brother.</li> <li>Q. Tell me about your parents. Are they married?</li> <li>A. My parents have been married for 41 years.</li> <li>Q. Is your brother married?</li> <li>A. My brother has been married for just about 14 years.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go to school?</li> <li>A. I went to school at Brick Township High School in Brick, New Jersey.</li> <li>Q. Did you go to college?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. I graduated from Montclair State University in upper Montclair, New Jersey, in 1995.</li> <li>Q. Are you employed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. What do you do?</li> <li>A. I work for AMC Entertainment, Incorporated.</li> <li>Q. How long have you done that?</li> <li>A. It's the only job I've ever had, for 21 years.</li> </ul>	

	-		-
	ZARRILLO - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOISE 77		ZARRILLO - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOISE 79
1	general manager of operations, which I currently am today.	1	of the witness state of mind. Objection overruled.
2	Q. Are you gay?	2	THE WITNESS: I can remember specific times watching
3	A. Yes, I am.	3	TV. I don't recall the name of the specific After School
4	Q. How long have you been gay?	4	Special, but it was an After School Special about a child that
5	A. As long as I can remember.	5	came out to his parents and was kicked out of his home, and
6	Q. How long have you been openly gay?	6	told by his parents that they didn't love him, not to come
7	A. I came out in stages. I came out to some co-workers and	7	back.
8	friends that I had in California when I was 25. And,	8	And I remember seeing a soap opera, called One Life
9	ultimately, came out to my friends and family in New Jersey	9	to Live, when I was in middle school, and there was a Ryan
10	when I was just about 30.	10	Phillippe played a gay kid on the show. And it was a similar
11	Q. Why did it take you so long?	11	situation where he found it so hard to come out in his
12	A. Coming out is a very personal and internal process.	12	community and in his home. And he was ultimately kicked out of
13	Excuse me. You have to get to the point where you're	13	his home by his father because his father didn't approve of
14	comfortable with yourself, with your own identity and who you	14	him.
15	are.	15	BY MR. OLSON:
16	So it was difficult where I grew up, through school	16	Q. Now, today you are in a committed relationship with
17	and peer pressure, and the things you hear, and the things you	17	another gay man, correct?
18	see, and the things you read about with regards to the gay and	18	A. Yes, sir.
19	lesbian community, and what coming out means and that process	19	Q. Tell me a little bit about that man.
20	that people go through.	20	A. He's the love of my life. I love him probably more than I
21	And it changes you. Ultimately, you get to the point	21	love myself. I would do anything for him. I would put his
22	where you are comfortable with yourself, while previously, when	22	needs ahead of my own.
23	you were going through the process of deciding to come out,	23	I would be with him in sickness and in health, for
24	your thought process included what other people would think of	24	richer, for poorer, death do us part, just like vows. I would
25	you coming out. But it's not about that. It doesn't it's	25	do anything for him. And I want nothing more than to marry
	- ZARRILLO - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOISE 78		- ZARRILLO - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOISE 80
1	- ZARRILLO - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOISE 78 not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I	1	- ZARRILLO - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOISE 80 him.
1 2		1 2	
	not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I		him.
2	not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that	2	him. Q. How long have you been in this relationship?
2 3	not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed.	2 3	<ul><li>him.</li><li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li><li>A. March will be nine years.</li></ul>
2 3 4	not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed. Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with.	2 3 4	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> <li>A. The word "marriage" has a special meaning. It's why we're</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed.</li> <li>Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with.</li> <li>A. I think we can all remember times in school, whether it be</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed.</li> <li>Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with.</li> <li>A. I think we can all remember times in school, whether it be grammar school, middle school, or high school, or college</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> <li>A. The word "marriage" has a special meaning. It's why we're</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed. Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with. A. I think we can all remember times in school, whether it be grammar school, middle school, or high school, or college and it didn't necessarily have to be about gay issues but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> <li>A. The word "marriage" has a special meaning. It's why we're here today. If it wasn't so important, we wouldn't be here today.</li> <li>I want to be able to share the joy and the happiness</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed.</li> <li>Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with.</li> <li>A. I think we can all remember times in school, whether it be grammar school, middle school, or high school, or college and it didn't necessarily have to be about gay issues but the peer pressure and the things that your friends and your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> <li>A. The word "marriage" has a special meaning. It's why we're here today. If it wasn't so important, we wouldn't be here today. <ul> <li>I want to be able to share the joy and the happiness that my parents felt, my brother felt, my friends, my</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed.</li> <li>Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with.</li> <li>A. I think we can all remember times in school, whether it be grammar school, middle school, or high school, or college and it didn't necessarily have to be about gay issues but the peer pressure and the things that your friends and your acquaintances in school said.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> <li>A. The word "marriage" has a special meaning. It's why we're here today. If it wasn't so important, we wouldn't be here today.</li> <li>I want to be able to share the joy and the happiness</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed.</li> <li>Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with.</li> <li>A. I think we can all remember times in school, whether it be grammar school, middle school, or high school, or college and it didn't necessarily have to be about gay issues but the peer pressure and the things that your friends and your acquaintances in school said.</li> <li>Especially when many of my friends, at the time when</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> <li>A. The word "marriage" has a special meaning. It's why we're here today. If it wasn't so important, we wouldn't be here today. <ul> <li>I want to be able to share the joy and the happiness that my parents felt, my brother felt, my friends, my co-workers, my neighbors, of having the opportunity to be married.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed. Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with. A. I think we can all remember times in school, whether it be grammar school, middle school, or high school, or college and it didn't necessarily have to be about gay issues but the peer pressure and the things that your friends and your acquaintances in school said. Especially when many of my friends, at the time when I was going through this internal process, identified	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> <li>A. The word "marriage" has a special meaning. It's why we're here today. If it wasn't so important, we wouldn't be here today. <ul> <li>I want to be able to share the joy and the happiness that my parents felt, my brother felt, my friends, my co-workers, my neighbors, of having the opportunity to be married.</li> <li>It's the logical next step for us.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed. Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with. A. I think we can all remember times in school, whether it be grammar school, middle school, or high school, or college and it didn't necessarily have to be about gay issues but the peer pressure and the things that your friends and your acquaintances in school said. Especially when many of my friends, at the time when I was going through this internal process, identified themselves as straight, and were dating women and asking girls	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> <li>A. The word "marriage" has a special meaning. It's why we're here today. If it wasn't so important, we wouldn't be here today. <ul> <li>I want to be able to share the joy and the happiness that my parents felt, my brother felt, my friends, my co-workers, my neighbors, of having the opportunity to be married.</li> <li>It's the logical next step for us.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Do you believe that if you are married, that that would</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed. Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with. A. I think we can all remember times in school, whether it be grammar school, middle school, or high school, or college and it didn't necessarily have to be about gay issues but the peer pressure and the things that your friends and your acquaintances in school said. Especially when many of my friends, at the time when I was going through this internal process, identified themselves as straight, and were dating women and asking girls to the prom and to school dances. And that was tough for me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> <li>A. The word "marriage" has a special meaning. It's why we're here today. If it wasn't so important, we wouldn't be here today. <ul> <li>I want to be able to share the joy and the happiness that my parents felt, my brother felt, my friends, my co-workers, my neighbors, of having the opportunity to be married.</li> <li>It's the logical next step for us.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Do you believe that if you are married, that that would change the relationship that you have, at all?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed. Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with. A. I think we can all remember times in school, whether it be grammar school, middle school, or high school, or college and it didn't necessarily have to be about gay issues but the peer pressure and the things that your friends and your acquaintances in school said. Especially when many of my friends, at the time when I was going through this internal process, identified themselves as straight, and were dating women and asking girls to the prom and to school dances. And that was tough for me. I was someone that really wanted to to go out for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> <li>A. The word "marriage" has a special meaning. It's why we're here today. If it wasn't so important, we wouldn't be here today. <ul> <li>I want to be able to share the joy and the happiness that my parents felt, my brother felt, my friends, my co-workers, my neighbors, of having the opportunity to be married.</li> <li>It's the logical next step for us.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Do you believe that if you are married, that that would change the relationship that you have, at all?</li> <li>A. Absolutely. I think I think one's capacity to love can</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed. Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with. A. I think we can all remember times in school, whether it be grammar school, middle school, or high school, or college and it didn't necessarily have to be about gay issues but the peer pressure and the things that your friends and your acquaintances in school said. Especially when many of my friends, at the time when I was going through this internal process, identified themselves as straight, and were dating women and asking girls to the prom and to school dances. And that was tough for me. I was someone that really wanted to to go out for the football team, but I was afraid to to be with men in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> <li>A. The word "marriage" has a special meaning. It's why we're here today. If it wasn't so important, we wouldn't be here today. <ul> <li>I want to be able to share the joy and the happiness that my parents felt, my brother felt, my friends, my co-workers, my neighbors, of having the opportunity to be married.</li> <li>It's the logical next step for us.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Do you believe that if you are married, that that would change the relationship that you have, at all?</li> <li>A. Absolutely. I think I think one's capacity to love can absolutely grow. I think one's capacity to be committed to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed. Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with. A. I think we can all remember times in school, whether it be grammar school, middle school, or high school, or college and it didn't necessarily have to be about gay issues but the peer pressure and the things that your friends and your acquaintances in school said. Especially when many of my friends, at the time when I was going through this internal process, identified themselves as straight, and were dating women and asking girls to the prom and to school dances. And that was tough for me. I was someone that really wanted to to go out for the football team, but I was afraid to to be with men in the locker room.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> <li>A. The word "marriage" has a special meaning. It's why we're here today. If it wasn't so important, we wouldn't be here today. <ul> <li>I want to be able to share the joy and the happiness that my parents felt, my brother felt, my friends, my co-workers, my neighbors, of having the opportunity to be married.</li> <li>It's the logical next step for us.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Do you believe that if you are married, that that would change the relationship that you have, at all?</li> <li>A. Absolutely. I think I think one's capacity to love can absolutely grow. I think one's capacity to be committed to another individual can absolutely expand. And I'm confident</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed.</li> <li>Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with.</li> <li>A. I think we can all remember times in school, whether it be grammar school, middle school, or high school, or college and it didn't necessarily have to be about gay issues but the peer pressure and the things that your friends and your acquaintances in school said.</li> <li>Especially when many of my friends, at the time when I was going through this internal process, identified themselves as straight, and were dating women and asking girls to the prom and to school dances. And that was tough for me. I was someone that really wanted to to go out for the football team, but I was afraid to to be with men in the locker room.</li> <li>Q. What were some of the things that you heard and read about</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> <li>A. The word "marriage" has a special meaning. It's why we're here today. If it wasn't so important, we wouldn't be here today. <ul> <li>I want to be able to share the joy and the happiness that my parents felt, my brother felt, my friends, my co-workers, my neighbors, of having the opportunity to be married.</li> <li>It's the logical next step for us.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Do you believe that if you are married, that that would change the relationship that you have, at all?</li> <li>A. Absolutely. I think I think one's capacity to love can absolutely grow. I think one's capacity to be committed to another individual can absolutely expand. And I'm confident that that would happen with us.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed.</li> <li>Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with.</li> <li>A. I think we can all remember times in school, whether it be grammar school, middle school, or high school, or college and it didn't necessarily have to be about gay issues but the peer pressure and the things that your friends and your acquaintances in school said.</li> <li>Especially when many of my friends, at the time when I was going through this internal process, identified themselves as straight, and were dating women and asking girls to the prom and to school dances. And that was tough for me. I was someone that really wanted to to go out for the football team, but I was afraid to to be with men in the locker room.</li> <li>Q. What were some of the things that you heard and read about gays and the stereotypes that you mentioned, that caused you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> <li>A. The word "marriage" has a special meaning. It's why we're here today. If it wasn't so important, we wouldn't be here today. <ul> <li>I want to be able to share the joy and the happiness that my parents felt, my brother felt, my friends, my co-workers, my neighbors, of having the opportunity to be married.</li> <li>It's the logical next step for us.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Do you believe that if you are married, that that would change the relationship that you have, at all?</li> <li>A. Absolutely. I think one's capacity to love can absolutely grow. I think one's capacity to be committed to another individual can absolutely expand. And I'm confident that that would happen with us.</li> <li>Q. Do you believe that if you were able to be married, that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed.</li> <li>Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with.</li> <li>A. I think we can all remember times in school, whether it be grammar school, middle school, or high school, or college and it didn't necessarily have to be about gay issues but the peer pressure and the things that your friends and your acquaintances in school said.</li> <li>Especially when many of my friends, at the time when I was going through this internal process, identified themselves as straight, and were dating women and asking girls to the prom and to school dances. And that was tough for me. I was someone that really wanted to to go out for the football team, but I was afraid to to be with men in the locker room.</li> <li>Q. What were some of the things that you heard and read about gays and the stereotypes that you mentioned, that caused you concern before you came out?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> <li>A. The word "marriage" has a special meaning. It's why we're here today. If it wasn't so important, we wouldn't be here today. <ul> <li>I want to be able to share the joy and the happiness that my parents felt, my brother felt, my friends, my co-workers, my neighbors, of having the opportunity to be married.</li> <li>It's the logical next step for us.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Do you believe that if you are married, that that would change the relationship that you have, at all?</li> <li>A. Absolutely. I think I think one's capacity to love can absolutely grow. I think one's capacity to be committed to another individual can absolutely expand. And I'm confident that that would happen with us.</li> <li>Q. Do you believe that if you were able to be married, that would affect your relationships with your family and your</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed.</li> <li>Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with.</li> <li>A. I think we can all remember times in school, whether it be grammar school, middle school, or high school, or college and it didn't necessarily have to be about gay issues but the peer pressure and the things that your friends and your acquaintances in school said.</li> <li>Especially when many of my friends, at the time when I was going through this internal process, identified themselves as straight, and were dating women and asking girls to the prom and to school dances. And that was tough for me. I was someone that really wanted to to go out for the football team, but I was afraid to to be with men in the locker room.</li> <li>Q. What were some of the things that you heard and read about gays and the stereotypes that you mentioned, that caused you concern before you came out?</li> <li>MR. RAUM: Objection. Hearsay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> <li>A. The word "marriage" has a special meaning. It's why we're here today. If it wasn't so important, we wouldn't be here today. <ul> <li>I want to be able to share the joy and the happiness that my parents felt, my brother felt, my friends, my co-workers, my neighbors, of having the opportunity to be married.</li> <li>It's the logical next step for us.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Do you believe that if you are married, that that would change the relationship that you have, at all?</li> <li>A. Absolutely. I think I think one's capacity to love can absolutely grow. I think one's capacity to be committed to another individual can absolutely expand. And I'm confident that that would happen with us.</li> <li>Q. Do you believe that if you were able to be married, that would affect your relationships with your family and your community?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed. Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with. A. I think we can all remember times in school, whether it be grammar school, middle school, or high school, or college and it didn't necessarily have to be about gay issues but the peer pressure and the things that your friends and your acquaintances in school said. Especially when many of my friends, at the time when I was going through this internal process, identified themselves as straight, and were dating women and asking girls to the prom and to school dances. And that was tough for me. I was someone that really wanted to to go out for the football team, but I was afraid to to be with men in the locker room. Q. What were some of the things that you heard and read about gays and the stereotypes that you mentioned, that caused you concern before you came out? MR. RAUM: Objection. Hearsay. THE COURT: I beg your pardon?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> <li>A. The word "marriage" has a special meaning. It's why we're here today. If it wasn't so important, we wouldn't be here today. <ul> <li>I want to be able to share the joy and the happiness that my parents felt, my brother felt, my friends, my co-workers, my neighbors, of having the opportunity to be married.</li> <li>It's the logical next step for us.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Do you believe that if you are married, that that would change the relationship that you have, at all?</li> <li>A. Absolutely. I think I think one's capacity to love can absolutely grow. I think one's capacity to be committed to another individual can absolutely expand. And I'm confident that that would happen with us.</li> <li>Q. Do you believe that if you were able to be married, that would affect your relationships with your family and your community?</li> <li>A. Absolutely.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed. Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with. A. I think we can all remember times in school, whether it be grammar school, middle school, or high school, or college and it didn't necessarily have to be about gay issues but the peer pressure and the things that your friends and your acquaintances in school said. Especially when many of my friends, at the time when I was going through this internal process, identified themselves as straight, and were dating women and asking girls to the prom and to school dances. And that was tough for me. I was someone that really wanted to to go out for the football team, but I was afraid to to be with men in the locker room. Q. What were some of the things that you heard and read about gays and the stereotypes that you mentioned, that caused you concern before you came out? MR. RAUM: Objection. Hearsay. THE COURT: I beg your pardon? MR. RAUM: Hearsay, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> <li>A. The word "marriage" has a special meaning. It's why we're here today. If it wasn't so important, we wouldn't be here today. <ul> <li>I want to be able to share the joy and the happiness that my parents felt, my brother felt, my friends, my co-workers, my neighbors, of having the opportunity to be married.</li> <li>It's the logical next step for us.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Do you believe that if you are married, that that would change the relationship that you have, at all?</li> <li>A. Absolutely. I think I think one's capacity to love can absolutely grow. I think one's capacity to be committed to another individual can absolutely expand. And I'm confident that that would happen with us.</li> <li>Q. Do you believe that if you were able to be married, that would affect your relationships with your family and your community?</li> <li>A. Absolutely.</li> <li>Q. How so?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not about anybody else at that time. It's about me and how I felt growing up in society with the stereotypes and hate that existed. Q. Tell me a little bit about what you were referring to when you talked about what you read and what you heard and the stereotypes that you were faced with. A. I think we can all remember times in school, whether it be grammar school, middle school, or high school, or college and it didn't necessarily have to be about gay issues but the peer pressure and the things that your friends and your acquaintances in school said. Especially when many of my friends, at the time when I was going through this internal process, identified themselves as straight, and were dating women and asking girls to the prom and to school dances. And that was tough for me. I was someone that really wanted to to go out for the football team, but I was afraid to to be with men in the locker room. Q. What were some of the things that you heard and read about gays and the stereotypes that you mentioned, that caused you concern before you came out? MR. RAUM: Objection. Hearsay. THE COURT: I beg your pardon?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>him.</li> <li>Q. How long have you been in this relationship?</li> <li>A. March will be nine years.</li> <li>Q. When you said you wanted nothing more than to marry him, why?</li> <li>A. The word "marriage" has a special meaning. It's why we're here today. If it wasn't so important, we wouldn't be here today. <ul> <li>I want to be able to share the joy and the happiness that my parents felt, my brother felt, my friends, my co-workers, my neighbors, of having the opportunity to be married.</li> <li>It's the logical next step for us.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. Do you believe that if you are married, that that would change the relationship that you have, at all?</li> <li>A. Absolutely. I think I think one's capacity to love can absolutely grow. I think one's capacity to be committed to another individual can absolutely expand. And I'm confident that that would happen with us.</li> <li>Q. Do you believe that if you were able to be married, that would affect your relationships with your family and your community?</li> <li>A. Absolutely.</li> </ul>

			-
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<ul> <li>ZARRILLO - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOISE 81</li> <li>friends, gathering with friends, work functions, as a married individual; and to be to stand alongside my parents and my brother and his wife, to be able to stand there as one family who have all had the opportunity to take advantage of of being married; and the pride that one feels when that when that happens.</li> <li>Q. Do you believe that if you were married, that would affect the way other people who don't know you deal with you?</li> <li>A. Sure.</li> <li>Q. Why?</li> <li>A. When someone is married, and whether it's an introduction with a stranger, whether it's someone noticing my ring, or something of that nature, it says to them these individuals are serious; these individuals are committed to one another; they have taken that step to be involved in a relationship that one hopes lasts the rest of their life.</li> <li>Q. Now, do you do you have children?</li> <li>A. Yes, we have.</li> <li>Q. Have you thought about having children, the two of you?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Why haven't you had children?</li> <li>A. Paul and I believe that it's the important step in order to have children would be for us to be married.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>ZARRILLO - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOISE 83</li> <li>almost nine years. Only a marriage could do that.</li> <li>Q. Do you have friends who have registered as domestic</li> <li>partners under the California state law?</li> <li>A. Probably. 1 it's not something that's talked about.</li> <li>Q. Do any of your friends celebrate anniversaries of</li> <li>registering as domestic partners?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. That sort of thing?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. How does not being married affect you in your life? Does</li> <li>it subject you to further discrimination?</li> <li>A. Yes, it does.</li> <li>Q. How so?</li> <li>A. The discrimination, whether directly or indirectly, it's</li> <li>pervasive, especially after Prop 8.</li> <li>Prop 8 is embolden has emboldened other states to</li> <li>take similar actions. And that makes it difficult. You can't</li> <li>turn on the TV without hearing a news story. Can't log onto</li> <li>the Internet without reading a news story about it. Can't open</li> <li>a magazine or read a blog. It's everywhere now. Those are</li> <li>daily reminders of what I can't have.</li> <li>Q. Have you encountered instances where because you are not</li> <li>married you were placed in embarrassing or awkward situations?</li> <li>A. Yes, I have.</li> <li>Q. Can you give me some examples?</li> </ul>	t
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>ZARRILLO - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOISE 82 It would make it easier for for us, for our children, to explain our relationship, for our children to be able to explain our relationship. But, also, it would afford us additional protections for our child. And knowing that if we were going to enter into that type of family institution, that we want to make sure that we have all of the protections so that nothing could ever eradicate that nuclear family.</li> <li>Q. Now, you're aware that in the state of California you could register with the State of California as domestic partners, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I am.</li> <li>G. Have you done so?</li> <li>A. No, I have not. No, we have not.</li> <li>Why not?</li> <li>A. Domestic partnership would relegate me to a level of second class citizenship, maybe even third class citizenship, currently, the way things are in California today. And that's not enough. It's giving me part of the pie, but not the whole thing. And while it is obviously an opportunity for us to do that, we hold marriage in such high regard that if we were to get married, we would be saying that we are satisfied with domestic partnership as a way to live our lives, but it doesn't</li> </ul>	ZARRILLO - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOISE       84         1       A. One example is when Paul and I travel, it's always an         2       awkward situation at the front desk at the hotel.         3       There's on numerous occasions where the individual         4       working at the desk will look at us with a perplexed look on         5       his face and say, "You ordered a king-size bed. Is that really         6       what you want?" And that's certainly an awkward situation for         7       him and for us. And we it is. It's very awkward.         8       There's been occasion where I've had to open a bank         9       account. Paul and I had to open a bank account. And it was         10       certainly an awkward situation walking to the bank and saying         11       my partner and I want to open a joint bank account," and         12       hearing, you know, "Is it a business account? A partnership?"         13       It would just be a lot easier to describe the         14       situation might not make it less awkward for those         15       individuals, but it would make it crystallize it more by         16       being able to say, "My husband and I are here to check in for         17       our room. My husband and I are here to open a bank account.         18       Q. Are you ever confronted with situations where you're asked<	ng, ?" nt."

	87
<ul> <li>ZARRILLO - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOISE 85</li> <li>when we if we're out at a work function or a gathering with</li> <li>friends, someone identifies the ring and says, "Oh, how long</li> <li>have you been married?" Or, "What does your wife do?"</li> <li>Questions of that awkward nature.</li> <li>Leaving me to then have to deliver the news that I'm</li> <li>a gay man, and my husband or my domestically-partnered friend</li> <li>is works in the fitness industry. And then that sort of</li> <li>creates additional awkwardness in the conversation.</li> <li>Q. Now, assume that the State of California continues to tell</li> <li>you that you can't get married to someone of the same sex.</li> <li>Might that lead you to desire to get married and marry somebody</li> <li>of the opposite sex?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>(Laughter)</li> <li>Q. Do you think if somehow you were able to be forced into a</li> <li>marriage with somebody of the opposite sex, that would lead to</li> <li>a stable, loving relationship?</li> <li>A. Again, no.</li> <li>MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I have no more questions.</li> <li>THE COURT: Very well. Mr</li> <li>MR. RAUM: No questions, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: Cross examination?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>A. I'm 37 years old.</li> <li>Q. And where did you grow up?</li> <li>A. I grew up here in San Francisco.</li> <li>Uhm, and do you have any siblings?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. How many?</li> <li>A. I have two. I have an older sister and an older brother.</li> <li>Q. And where do your parents live?</li> <li>A. My father lives here in San Francisco. And my mother</li> <li>lives in Santa Clara, California.</li> <li>Q. Where did you go to school?</li> <li>A. You want the whole run?</li> <li>Q. Summarize it.</li> <li>A. I went to school here at St. Anne's of the Sunset, and</li> <li>then went to St. Ignatius College Preparatory for Boys, in the</li> <li>City. And then I went to Santa Clara University. And then I</li> <li>went to UCLA for graduate school.</li> <li>Q. And what degrees do you have?</li> <li>A. Uhm, the highest degree is a master of fine arts.</li> <li>Q. Where are you employed?</li> <li>A. Currently employed for Equinox Fitness.</li> <li>Q. And what do you do there?</li> <li>A. I am a manager of group fitness.</li> <li>Q. Now, you were sitting in court when Mr. Zarrillo described your relationship; were you not?</li> </ol>
ZARRILLO - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOISE       86         1       MR. RAUM: No questions.       86         2       THE COURT: No cross examination. Very well.         3       Then, Mr. Zarrillo, sir, you may step down.         4       THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.         5       MR. BOIES: Your Honor, we call as our second         6       witness, Mr. Paul Katami.         7       THE COURT: Very well.         8       THE CLERK: Raise your right hand, please.         9       PAULA KATAMI,         10       called as a witness for the Plaintiffs herein, having been         11       first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:         12       THE WITNESS: I do.         13       THE CLERK: State your name, please.         14       THE WITNESS: Paul Katami.         15       THE CLERK: And spell your last name.         16       THE WITNESS: Pa-u-I.         17       THE CLERK: And your first name.         18       THE WITNESS: P-a-u-I.         19       THE CLERK: Thank you.         10       DIRECT EXAMINATION         21       THE WITNESS: P-a-u-I.         3       THE WITNESS: P-a-u-I.         3       THE WITNESS: P-a-u-I.         4	<ul> <li>A. I was.</li> <li>Q. And we don't have to go through again how long that's gone</li> <li>on, but I would like you to tell me whether you would like to</li> <li>get married, as well.</li> <li>A. I would. Most definitely.</li> <li>Q. Incidentally, did you try to get married here in</li> <li>California?</li> <li>A. We did not.</li> <li>Q. The did you go to apply for a marriage license?</li> <li>A. That we did.</li> <li>Q. And what happened when you applied for a marriage license?</li> <li>A. Oh, we were denied that license.</li> <li>Q. When was that?</li> <li>A. That was in May of 2009.</li> <li>Q. Why did you want to get married?</li> <li>A. There are many reasons. I think the primary reason for me</li> <li>is because I have found someone who is not only your best</li> <li>friend but your best advocate and supporter in life, it's a</li> <li>natural next step for me to want to be married to that person.</li> <li>Q. Do you think if you were able to get married, that that</li> <li>would in any way change your relationship with Mr. Zarrillo?</li> <li>A. I think it would.</li> </ul>

	89		91
1	A. Being married allows us access to the language. Being	1	ourselves to other people would be diminished and potentially
2	able to call him my husband is so definitive, it changes our	2	eradicated.
3	relationship.	3	I know how I felt when people have asked, "An LLC or
4	We currently struggle, in certain circumstances,	4	an S Corporation"? No, not my business partner. My partner."
5	about what to call each other. We both dislike "lover." You	5	A puzzled look because we're gay.
6	know, it's just it's a challenge. But "husband" is	6	Unless you have to deal with that, unless you have to
7	definitive. It's something that everyone understands.	7	go through a constant validation of self, there's no way to
8	There is no subtlety to it. It is absolute, and also	8	really describe how it feels.
9	comes with a modicum of respect and understanding that your	9	And I'm a proud man. I'm proud to be gay. I'm a
10	relationship is not temporal, it's not new, it's not something	10	natural-born gay. I love Jeff more than myself.
11	that could fade easily. It's something that you've dedicated	11	And being excluded in that way is so incredibly
12	yourself to and you're committed to.	12	harmful to me. I can't speak as an expert. I can speak as a
13	Q. Mr. Zarrillo talked about the desire to have children.	13	human being that's lived it.
14	I'd like to ask you, what are your views about having children?	14	BY MR. BOIES:
15	A. I would love to have a family.	15	Q. Now, you say you were a natural-born gay. Does that mean
16	Q. And why haven't you so far?	16	you've always been gay?
17	A. I think the timeline for us has always been marriage	17	A. As long as I can remember, yes.
18	first, before family. For many reasons. But, for us, marriage	18	Q. Have you been always openly gay?
19	is so important because it solidifies the relationship. And	19	A. I have not.
20	it we gain access to, again, that language that is global,	20	Q. When did you come out?
21	where it won't affect our children in the future. They won't	21	A. It was a gradual process.
22	have to say, "My dad and dad are domestic partners." Because	22	I struggled with it quite a bit. Being surrounded by
23	not everyone knows exactly what a domestic partnership is. So	23	what seemed everything heterosexual, you know, you tend to try
24	by having access to that language, again, it makes it	24	and want to fit into that. Because when you are considered
25	definitive.	25	different from the norm, you're subject to all kinds of issues
	90		92
1	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow	1	92 and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to
1 2		1	
	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow		and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to
2	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our	2 3 4	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a
2 3 4 5	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to	2 3	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go
2 3 4	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We	2 3 4	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be.
2 3 4 5	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We would want to focus on raising our kids.	2 3 4 5	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be. So these pressures won over my being at that time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We would want to focus on raising our kids. Q. Do you think your children would be at a disadvantage if	2 3 4 5 6	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be. So these pressures won over my being at that time. So in high school I was able to confide in a few friends. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We would want to focus on raising our kids. Q. Do you think your children would be at a disadvantage if you were not married and if they could not describe their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be. So these pressures won over my being at that time. So in high school I was able to confide in a few friends. And I don't think it was necessarily well, we all think no one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We would want to focus on raising our kids. Q. Do you think your children would be at a disadvantage if you were not married and if they could not describe their parents as being married?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be. So these pressures won over my being at that time. So in high school I was able to confide in a few friends. And I don't think it was necessarily well, we all think no one knows, but they kind of always do. So when you do confide in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We would want to focus on raising our kids. Q. Do you think your children would be at a disadvantage if you were not married and if they could not describe their parents as being married? A. To a certain extent I do. I believe that children that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be. So these pressures won over my being at that time. So in high school I was able to confide in a few friends. And I don't think it was necessarily well, we all think no one knows, but they kind of always do. So when you do confide in friends and family, they are like, "Yeah, we are just waiting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We would want to focus on raising our kids. Q. Do you think your children would be at a disadvantage if you were not married and if they could not describe their parents as being married?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be. So these pressures won over my being at that time. So in high school I was able to confide in a few friends. And I don't think it was necessarily well, we all think no one knows, but they kind of always do. So when you do confide in friends and family, they are like, "Yeah, we are just waiting for you to be ready."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We would want to focus on raising our kids. Q. Do you think your children would be at a disadvantage if you were not married and if they could not describe their parents as being married? A. To a certain extent I do. I believe that children that are not in a married home are just as susceptible to awkward discussions, or whatever it might be, in schools, outside of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be. So these pressures won over my being at that time. So in high school I was able to confide in a few friends. And I don't think it was necessarily well, we all think no one knows, but they kind of always do. So when you do confide in friends and family, they are like, "Yeah, we are just waiting for you to be ready." And I was never a big believer of presenting myself
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We would want to focus on raising our kids. Q. Do you think your children would be at a disadvantage if you were not married and if they could not describe their parents as being married? A. To a certain extent I do. I believe that children that are not in a married home are just as susceptible to awkward discussions, or whatever it might be, in schools, outside of school.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be. So these pressures won over my being at that time. So in high school I was able to confide in a few friends. And I don't think it was necessarily well, we all think no one knows, but they kind of always do. So when you do confide in friends and family, they are like, "Yeah, we are just waiting for you to be ready." And I was never a big believer of presenting myself as gay as an issue or problem. I never wanted to sit someone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We would want to focus on raising our kids. Q. Do you think your children would be at a disadvantage if you were not married and if they could not describe their parents as being married? A. To a certain extent I do. I believe that children that are not in a married home are just as susceptible to awkward discussions, or whatever it might be, in schools, outside of school. So, do I believe that a marriage creates a more	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be. So these pressures won over my being at that time. So in high school I was able to confide in a few friends. And I don't think it was necessarily well, we all think no one knows, but they kind of always do. So when you do confide in friends and family, they are like, "Yeah, we are just waiting for you to be ready." And I was never a big believer of presenting myself as gay as an issue or problem. I never wanted to sit someone down and say, "I have a serious thing to tell you," as if it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We would want to focus on raising our kids. Q. Do you think your children would be at a disadvantage if you were not married and if they could not describe their parents as being married? A. To a certain extent I do. I believe that children that are not in a married home are just as susceptible to awkward discussions, or whatever it might be, in schools, outside of school. So, do I believe that a marriage creates a more stable home for our children? In our case, that's what we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be. So these pressures won over my being at that time. So in high school I was able to confide in a few friends. And I don't think it was necessarily well, we all think no one knows, but they kind of always do. So when you do confide in friends and family, they are like, "Yeah, we are just waiting for you to be ready." And I was never a big believer of presenting myself as gay as an issue or problem. I never wanted to sit someone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We would want to focus on raising our kids. Q. Do you think your children would be at a disadvantage if you were not married and if they could not describe their parents as being married? A. To a certain extent I do. I believe that children that are not in a married home are just as susceptible to awkward discussions, or whatever it might be, in schools, outside of school. So, do I believe that a marriage creates a more stable home for our children? In our case, that's what we believe. We need to be married before we have kids.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be. So these pressures won over my being at that time. So in high school I was able to confide in a few friends. And I don't think it was necessarily well, we all think no one knows, but they kind of always do. So when you do confide in friends and family, they are like, "Yeah, we are just waiting for you to be ready." And I was never a big believer of presenting myself as gay as an issue or problem. I never wanted to sit someone down and say, "I have a serious thing to tell you," as if it were some deep, dark secret; that it was a bad thing in my life.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We would want to focus on raising our kids. Q. Do you think your children would be at a disadvantage if you were not married and if they could not describe their parents as being married? A. To a certain extent I do. I believe that children that are not in a married home are just as susceptible to awkward discussions, or whatever it might be, in schools, outside of school. So, do I believe that a marriage creates a more stable home for our children? In our case, that's what we believe. We need to be married before we have kids. Q. Do you think that whether or not you're married affects	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be. So these pressures won over my being at that time. So in high school I was able to confide in a few friends. And I don't think it was necessarily well, we all think no one knows, but they kind of always do. So when you do confide in friends and family, they are like, "Yeah, we are just waiting for you to be ready." And I was never a big believer of presenting myself as gay as an issue or problem. I never wanted to sit someone down and say, "I have a serious thing to tell you," as if it were some deep, dark secret; that it was a bad thing in my life. Because many times in those instances, in high school
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We would want to focus on raising our kids. Q. Do you think your children would be at a disadvantage if you were not married and if they could not describe their parents as being married? A. To a certain extent I do. I believe that children that are not in a married home are just as susceptible to awkward discussions, or whatever it might be, in schools, outside of school. So, do I believe that a marriage creates a more stable home for our children? In our case, that's what we believe. We need to be married before we have kids. Q. Do you think that whether or not you're married affects the relationship that you and Mr. Zarrillo have to the broader	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be. So these pressures won over my being at that time. So in high school I was able to confide in a few friends. And I don't think it was necessarily well, we all think no one knows, but they kind of always do. So when you do confide in friends and family, they are like, "Yeah, we are just waiting for you to be ready." And I was never a big believer of presenting myself as gay as an issue or problem. I never wanted to sit someone down and say, "I have a serious thing to tell you," as if it were some deep, dark secret; that it was a bad thing in my life. Because many times in those instances, in high school and college, being gay is associated with something that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We would want to focus on raising our kids. Q. Do you think your children would be at a disadvantage if you were not married and if they could not describe their parents as being married? A. To a certain extent I do. I believe that children that are not in a married home are just as susceptible to awkward discussions, or whatever it might be, in schools, outside of school. So, do I believe that a marriage creates a more stable home for our children? In our case, that's what we believe. We need to be married before we have kids. Q. Do you think that whether or not you're married affects the relationship that you and Mr. Zarrillo have to the broader community, to people that you meet and deal with?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be. So these pressures won over my being at that time. So in high school I was able to confide in a few friends. And I don't think it was necessarily well, we all think no one knows, but they kind of always do. So when you do confide in friends and family, they are like, "Yeah, we are just waiting for you to be ready." And I was never a big believer of presenting myself as gay as an issue or problem. I never wanted to sit someone down and say, "I have a serious thing to tell you," as if it were some deep, dark secret; that it was a bad thing in my life. Because many times in those instances, in high school and college, being gay is associated with something that's undesirable. "Oh, that's gay." You know. That's me. So I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We would want to focus on raising our kids. Q. Do you think your children would be at a disadvantage if you were not married and if they could not describe their parents as being married? A. To a certain extent I do. I believe that children that are not in a married home are just as susceptible to awkward discussions, or whatever it might be, in schools, outside of school. So, do I believe that a marriage creates a more stable home for our children? In our case, that's what we believe. We need to be married before we have kids. Q. Do you think that whether or not you're married affects the relationship that you and Mr. Zarrillo have to the broader community, to people that you meet and deal with? MR. RAUM: Objection. Calls for expert testimony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be. So these pressures won over my being at that time. So in high school I was able to confide in a few friends. And I don't think it was necessarily well, we all think no one knows, but they kind of always do. So when you do confide in friends and family, they are like, "Yeah, we are just waiting for you to be ready." And I was never a big believer of presenting myself as gay as an issue or problem. I never wanted to sit someone down and say, "I have a serious thing to tell you," as if it were some deep, dark secret; that it was a bad thing in my life. Because many times in those instances, in high school and college, being gay is associated with something that's undesirable. "Oh, that's gay." You know. That's me. So I'm in that category now. So it's very difficult.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We would want to focus on raising our kids. Q. Do you think your children would be at a disadvantage if you were not married and if they could not describe their parents as being married? A. To a certain extent I do. I believe that children that are not in a married home are just as susceptible to awkward discussions, or whatever it might be, in schools, outside of school. So, do I believe that a marriage creates a more stable home for our children? In our case, that's what we believe. We need to be married before we have kids. Q. Do you think that whether or not you're married affects the relationship that you and Mr. Zarrillo have to the broader community, to people that you meet and deal with? MR. RAUM: Objection. Calls for expert testimony. THE COURT: I think this goes, again, to the state of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be. So these pressures won over my being at that time. So in high school I was able to confide in a few friends. And I don't think it was necessarily well, we all think no one knows, but they kind of always do. So when you do confide in friends and family, they are like, "Yeah, we are just waiting for you to be ready." And I was never a big believer of presenting myself as gay as an issue or problem. I never wanted to sit someone down and say, "I have a serious thing to tell you," as if it were some deep, dark secret; that it was a bad thing in my life. Because many times in those instances, in high school and college, being gay is associated with something that's undesirable. "Oh, that's gay." You know. That's me. So I'm in that category now. So it's very difficult. But I found friends that I trusted and family that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We would want to focus on raising our kids. Q. Do you think your children would be at a disadvantage if you were not married and if they could not describe their parents as being married? A. To a certain extent I do. I believe that children that are not in a married home are just as susceptible to awkward discussions, or whatever it might be, in schools, outside of school. So, do I believe that a marriage creates a more stable home for our children? In our case, that's what we believe. We need to be married before we have kids. Q. Do you think that whether or not you're married affects the relationship that you and Mr. Zarrillo have to the broader community, to people that you meet and deal with? MR. RAUM: Objection. Calls for expert testimony. THE COURT: I think this goes, again, to the state of mind of the witness.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be. So these pressures won over my being at that time. So in high school I was able to confide in a few friends. And I don't think it was necessarily well, we all think no one knows, but they kind of always do. So when you do confide in friends and family, they are like, "Yeah, we are just waiting for you to be ready." And I was never a big believer of presenting myself as gay as an issue or problem. I never wanted to sit someone down and say, "I have a serious thing to tell you," as if it were some deep, dark secret; that it was a bad thing in my life. Because many times in those instances, in high school and college, being gay is associated with something that's undesirable. "Oh, that's gay." You know. That's me. So I'm in that category now. So it's very difficult. But I found friends that I trusted and family that I trusted, and I was able to come out in a gradual process. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We would want to focus on raising our kids. Q. Do you think your children would be at a disadvantage if you were not married and if they could not describe their parents as being married? A. To a certain extent I do. I believe that children that are not in a married home are just as susceptible to awkward discussions, or whatever it might be, in schools, outside of school. So, do I believe that a marriage creates a more stable home for our children? In our case, that's what we believe. We need to be married before we have kids. Q. Do you think that whether or not you're married affects the relationship that you and Mr. Zarrillo have to the broader community, to people that you meet and deal with? MR. RAUM: Objection. Calls for expert testimony. THE COURT: I think this goes, again, to the state of mind of the witness. THE WITNESS: I can safely say that if I were married	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be. So these pressures won over my being at that time. So in high school I was able to confide in a few friends. And I don't think it was necessarily well, we all think no one knows, but they kind of always do. So when you do confide in friends and family, they are like, "Yeah, we are just waiting for you to be ready." And I was never a big believer of presenting myself as gay as an issue or problem. I never wanted to sit someone down and say, "I have a serious thing to tell you," as if it were some deep, dark secret; that it was a bad thing in my life. Because many times in those instances, in high school and college, being gay is associated with something that's undesirable. "Oh, that's gay." You know. That's me. So I'm in that category now. So it's very difficult. But I found friends that I trusted and family that I trusted, and I was able to come out in a gradual process. And I always told myself that I would come out in a way that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And beyond the language, having a marriage would grow our relationship. It represents us to our community and to society. And by raising a family and knowing what our parenting skills would be like, we would want our children to be protected from any awkwardness or anything like that. We would want to focus on raising our kids. Q. Do you think your children would be at a disadvantage if you were not married and if they could not describe their parents as being married? A. To a certain extent I do. I believe that children that are not in a married home are just as susceptible to awkward discussions, or whatever it might be, in schools, outside of school. So, do I believe that a marriage creates a more stable home for our children? In our case, that's what we believe. We need to be married before we have kids. Q. Do you think that whether or not you're married affects the relationship that you and Mr. Zarrillo have to the broader community, to people that you meet and deal with? MR. RAUM: Objection. Calls for expert testimony. THE COURT: I think this goes, again, to the state of mind of the witness.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and situations that you want to avoid; you shouldn't have to deal with in life. So as hard as you try and I did, I tried to identify, I tried to I succumbed to peer pressure. I had a girlfriend in high school because you needed to have one to go to the prom or to go to the game, or whatever it might be. So these pressures won over my being at that time. So in high school I was able to confide in a few friends. And I don't think it was necessarily well, we all think no one knows, but they kind of always do. So when you do confide in friends and family, they are like, "Yeah, we are just waiting for you to be ready." And I was never a big believer of presenting myself as gay as an issue or problem. I never wanted to sit someone down and say, "I have a serious thing to tell you," as if it were some deep, dark secret; that it was a bad thing in my life. Because many times in those instances, in high school and college, being gay is associated with something that's undesirable. "Oh, that's gay." You know. That's me. So I'm in that category now. So it's very difficult. But I found friends that I trusted and family that I trusted, and I was able to come out in a gradual process. And

	93		95
1	I wasn't going to present it as a problem or	1	And I'm tired of living my life that way. I'm tired
2	something that I even though I had struggled with it and	2	of those constant reminders, because I don't think of myself as
3	fought with it for many years, I was going to put a good face	3	a bad person. I don't think of myself as someone who needs to
4	to it and say, "Listen. This is my boyfriend. I'm bringing	4	be put in a corner and told that, "You're different. It's not
5	him home for Thanksgiving." You know. And that would lead to	5	for you." It is for me.
6	the discussion. And that has proven	6	Q. What were the circumstances when somebody said, Marriage
7	Q. I bet it would.	7	isn't for you people, or whatever it was that you said?
8	A. Huh?	8	A. Yeah, I was paraphrasing. There was other choice words
9	Q. I said, "I bet it would."	9	that I have probably forgotten.
10	A. Well, yeah.	10	That particular incident incident was in traffic
11	But it was, just again, in that effort of trying to	11	in Los Angeles. And, as you know, that's like having coffee
12	identify surely who I was versus leaving any speculation that	12	with someone in the car next to you. So you deal with sitting
13	it was not who I really truly was as a person.	13	next to this person over and over again for many miles.
14	Q. Have you experienced discrimination as a result of being	14	And I noticed that this person had a Yes On 8
15	gay?	15	campaign sticker on their bumper sticker. And I was like, oh
16	A. I have.	16	great. And I just thought to myself, "I just want to see who
17	Q. Can you give me some examples?	17	this person is."
18	A. One example that I remember very clearly is the first time	18	Because this campaign sticker had an image that was
19	in college, with some gay friends, going to my first gay	19	disturbing to me. And it was, you know, in the middle of this.
20 21	establishment, like a bar or a restaurant, socially.	20 21	And I just pulled up, and I just looked over. And I got a very distinctive "What?" look back.
21	And we were in an outdoor patio. And rocks and eggs came flying over the fence of the patio. We were struck by	21	And I simply said, through my window my window and
22	these rocks and eggs. And there were slurs. And again we	22	sun roof were open. And I said, "I just disagree with your
23	couldn't see who the people were, but we were definitely hit.	23	bumper sticker."
24	And it was a very sobering moment because I just accepted that	25	She said, "Well, marriage is not for you people,
20	The result of y sobering moment because i just decepted that	20	one sala, weil, marriage is not for you people,
	94		96
1	94 as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we	1	anyway."
2	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with.	2	anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?"
2 3	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally	2 3	anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay
2 3 4	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant	2 3 4	anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?"
2 3 4 5	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with	2 3 4 5	anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being
2 3 4 5 6	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with these issues.	2 3 4 5 6	anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being able too retort and come back with, you know, something to
2 3 4 5 6 7	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with these issues. More currently, discussions and amicable arguments	2 3 4 5 6 7	anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being able too retort and come back with, you know, something to support myself. But I was in shock.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with these issues. More currently, discussions and amicable arguments if that's not an oxymoron dealing over certain rights.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being able too retort and come back with, you know, something to support myself. But I was in shock. I remember getting home and telling Jeff I lost
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with these issues. More currently, discussions and amicable arguments if that's not an oxymoron dealing over certain rights. Particularly, Prop 8 has led to a lot of discussions,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being able too retort and come back with, you know, something to support myself. But I was in shock. I remember getting home and telling Jeff I lost every I couldn't even respond. I was like, really? Like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with these issues. More currently, discussions and amicable arguments if that's not an oxymoron dealing over certain rights. Particularly, Prop 8 has led to a lot of discussions, intense discussions, about my rights and why I should be able	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being able too retort and come back with, you know, something to support myself. But I was in shock. I remember getting home and telling Jeff I lost every I couldn't even respond. I was like, really? Like I don't know. I just said I disapprove. I mean, I should have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with these issues. More currently, discussions and amicable arguments if that's not an oxymoron dealing over certain rights. Particularly, Prop 8 has led to a lot of discussions, intense discussions, about my rights and why I should be able to get married.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being able too retort and come back with, you know, something to support myself. But I was in shock. I remember getting home and telling Jeff I lost every I couldn't even respond. I was like, really? Like I don't know. I just said I disapprove. I mean, I should have the right to disagree. And this person turns to me and says,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with these issues. More currently, discussions and amicable arguments if that's not an oxymoron dealing over certain rights. Particularly, Prop 8 has led to a lot of discussions, intense discussions, about my rights and why I should be able to get married. And a lot of those discussions included language	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being able too retort and come back with, you know, something to support myself. But I was in shock. I remember getting home and telling Jeff I lost every I couldn't even respond. I was like, really? Like I don't know. I just said I disapprove. I mean, I should have the right to disagree. And this person turns to me and says, no, you don't have that right. Nor do you have the right to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with these issues. More currently, discussions and amicable arguments if that's not an oxymoron dealing over certain rights. Particularly, Prop 8 has led to a lot of discussions, intense discussions, about my rights and why I should be able to get married. And a lot of those discussions included language like, "Well, what's the big deal? Why do you care? Don't you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being able too retort and come back with, you know, something to support myself. But I was in shock. I remember getting home and telling Jeff I lost every I couldn't even respond. I was like, really? Like I don't know. I just said I disapprove. I mean, I should have the right to disagree. And this person turns to me and says, no, you don't have that right. Nor do you have the right to get married, or nor should you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with these issues. More currently, discussions and amicable arguments if that's not an oxymoron dealing over certain rights. Particularly, Prop 8 has led to a lot of discussions, intense discussions, about my rights and why I should be able to get married. And a lot of those discussions included language like, "Well, what's the big deal? Why do you care? Don't you get most of the same rights, anyway?" And other emotional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being able too retort and come back with, you know, something to support myself. But I was in shock. I remember getting home and telling Jeff I lost every I couldn't even respond. I was like, really? Like I don't know. I just said I disapprove. I mean, I should have the right to disagree. And this person turns to me and says, no, you don't have that right. Nor do you have the right to get married, or nor should you. And it rocks you to your core.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with these issues. More currently, discussions and amicable arguments if that's not an oxymoron dealing over certain rights. Particularly, Prop 8 has led to a lot of discussions, intense discussions, about my rights and why I should be able to get married. And a lot of those discussions included language like, "Well, what's the big deal? Why do you care? Don't you get most of the same rights, anyway?" And other emotional responses like, "Well, marriage is not for you people anyway."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being able too retort and come back with, you know, something to support myself. But I was in shock. I remember getting home and telling Jeff I lost every I couldn't even respond. I was like, really? Like I don't know. I just said I disapprove. I mean, I should have the right to disagree. And this person turns to me and says, no, you don't have that right. Nor do you have the right to get married, or nor should you. And it rocks you to your core. Q. What was the image on the bumper sticker that you said was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with these issues. More currently, discussions and amicable arguments if that's not an oxymoron dealing over certain rights. Particularly, Prop 8 has led to a lot of discussions, intense discussions, about my rights and why I should be able to get married. And a lot of those discussions included language like, "Well, what's the big deal? Why do you care? Don't you get most of the same rights, anyway?" And other emotional responses like, "Well, marriage is not for you people anyway." And, once again, it goes back to that place where you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being able too retort and come back with, you know, something to support myself. But I was in shock. I remember getting home and telling Jeff I lost every I couldn't even respond. I was like, really? Like I don't know. I just said I disapprove. I mean, I should have the right to disagree. And this person turns to me and says, no, you don't have that right. Nor do you have the right to get married, or nor should you. And it rocks you to your core. Q. What was the image on the bumper sticker that you said was disturbing to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with these issues. More currently, discussions and amicable arguments if that's not an oxymoron dealing over certain rights. Particularly, Prop 8 has led to a lot of discussions, intense discussions, about my rights and why I should be able to get married. And a lot of those discussions included language like, "Well, what's the big deal? Why do you care? Don't you get most of the same rights, anyway?" And other emotional responses like, "Well, marriage is not for you people anyway." And, once again, it goes back to that place where you hear that. And regardless of how proud you are, unless you've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being able too retort and come back with, you know, something to support myself. But I was in shock. I remember getting home and telling Jeff I lost every I couldn't even respond. I was like, really? Like I don't know. I just said I disapprove. I mean, I should have the right to disagree. And this person turns to me and says, no, you don't have that right. Nor do you have the right to get married, or nor should you. And it rocks you to your core. Q. What was the image on the bumper sticker that you said was disturbing to you? A. I remember it was a yellow blue-yellow-green bumper
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with these issues. More currently, discussions and amicable arguments if that's not an oxymoron dealing over certain rights. Particularly, Prop 8 has led to a lot of discussions, intense discussions, about my rights and why I should be able to get married. And a lot of those discussions included language like, "Well, what's the big deal? Why do you care? Don't you get most of the same rights, anyway?" And other emotional responses like, "Well, marriage is not for you people anyway." And, once again, it goes back to that place where you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being able too retort and come back with, you know, something to support myself. But I was in shock. I remember getting home and telling Jeff I lost every I couldn't even respond. I was like, really? Like I don't know. I just said I disapprove. I mean, I should have the right to disagree. And this person turns to me and says, no, you don't have that right. Nor do you have the right to get married, or nor should you. And it rocks you to your core. Q. What was the image on the bumper sticker that you said was disturbing to you? A. I remember it was a yellow blue-yellow-green bumper sticker. And it had like an image that looked like a parent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with these issues. More currently, discussions and amicable arguments if that's not an oxymoron dealing over certain rights. Particularly, Prop 8 has led to a lot of discussions, intense discussions, about my rights and why I should be able to get married. And a lot of those discussions included language like, "Well, what's the big deal? Why do you care? Don't you get most of the same rights, anyway?" And other emotional responses like, "Well, marriage is not for you people anyway." And, once again, it goes back to that place where you hear that. And regardless of how proud you are, unless you've experienced that moment, regardless of how proud you are, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being able too retort and come back with, you know, something to support myself. But I was in shock. I remember getting home and telling Jeff I lost every I couldn't even respond. I was like, really? Like I don't know. I just said I disapprove. I mean, I should have the right to disagree. And this person turns to me and says, no, you don't have that right. Nor do you have the right to get married, or nor should you. And it rocks you to your core. Q. What was the image on the bumper sticker that you said was disturbing to you? A. I remember it was a yellow blue-yellow-green bumper
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with these issues. More currently, discussions and amicable arguments if that's not an oxymoron dealing over certain rights. Particularly, Prop 8 has led to a lot of discussions, intense discussions, about my rights and why I should be able to get married. And a lot of those discussions included language like, "Well, what's the big deal? Why do you care? Don't you get most of the same rights, anyway?" And other emotional responses like, "Well, marriage is not for you people anyway." And, once again, it goes back to that place where you hear that. And regardless of how proud you are, unless you've experienced that moment, regardless of how proud you are, you still feel a bit ashamed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being able too retort and come back with, you know, something to support myself. But I was in shock. I remember getting home and telling Jeff I lost every I couldn't even respond. I was like, really? Like I don't know. I just said I disapprove. I mean, I should have the right to disagree. And this person turns to me and says, no, you don't have that right. Nor do you have the right to get married, or nor should you. And it rocks you to your core.</li> <li>Q. What was the image on the bumper sticker that you said was disturbing to you?</li> <li>A. I remember it was a yellow blue-yellow-green bumper sticker. And it had like an image that looked like a parent and a child, like they were connected.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with these issues. More currently, discussions and amicable arguments if that's not an oxymoron dealing over certain rights. Particularly, Prop 8 has led to a lot of discussions, intense discussions, about my rights and why I should be able to get married. And a lot of those discussions included language like, "Well, what's the big deal? Why do you care? Don't you get most of the same rights, anyway?" And other emotional responses like, "Well, marriage is not for you people anyway." And, once again, it goes back to that place where you hear that. And regardless of how proud you are, unless you've experienced that moment, regardless of how proud you are, you still feel a bit ashamed. And I shouldn't have to feel ashamed. Being gay	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being able too retort and come back with, you know, something to support myself. But I was in shock. I remember getting home and telling Jeff I lost every I couldn't even respond. I was like, really? Like I don't know. I just said I disapprove. I mean, I should have the right to disagree. And this person turns to me and says, no, you don't have that right. Nor do you have the right to get married, or nor should you. And it rocks you to your core.</li> <li>Q. What was the image on the bumper sticker that you said was disturbing to you?</li> <li>A. I remember it was a yellow blue-yellow-green bumper sticker. And it had like an image that looked like a parent and a child, like they were connected. And, again, I haven't seen it for quite some time. But I remember there being a child, two figures, parent/child type of thing. And it just reminded me of the use of children</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with these issues. More currently, discussions and amicable arguments if that's not an oxymoron dealing over certain rights. Particularly, Prop 8 has led to a lot of discussions, intense discussions, about my rights and why I should be able to get married. And a lot of those discussions included language like, "Well, what's the big deal? Why do you care? Don't you get most of the same rights, anyway?" And other emotional responses like, "Well, marriage is not for you people anyway." And, once again, it goes back to that place where you hear that. And regardless of how proud you are, unless you've experienced that moment, regardless of how proud you are, you still feel a bit ashamed. And I shouldn't have to feel ashamed. Being gay doesn't make me any less American. It doesn't change my patriotism. It doesn't change the fact that I pay my taxes, and I own a home, and I want to start a family. But, in that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being able too retort and come back with, you know, something to support myself. But I was in shock. I remember getting home and telling Jeff I lost every I couldn't even respond. I was like, really? Like I don't know. I just said I disapprove. I mean, I should have the right to disagree. And this person turns to me and says, no, you don't have that right. Nor do you have the right to get married, or nor should you. And it rocks you to your core.</li> <li>Q. What was the image on the bumper sticker that you said was disturbing to you?</li> <li>A. I remember it was a yellow blue-yellow-green bumper sticker. And it had like an image that looked like a parent and a child, like they were connected. And, again, I haven't seen it for quite some time.</li> <li>But I remember there being a child, two figures, parent/child type of thing. And it just reminded me of the use of children in the campaign that frustrated me and I disagreed with.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with these issues. More currently, discussions and amicable arguments if that's not an oxymoron dealing over certain rights. Particularly, Prop 8 has led to a lot of discussions, intense discussions, about my rights and why I should be able to get married. And a lot of those discussions included language like, "Well, what's the big deal? Why do you care? Don't you get most of the same rights, anyway?" And other emotional responses like, "Well, marriage is not for you people anyway." And, once again, it goes back to that place where you hear that. And regardless of how proud you are, unless you've experienced that moment, regardless of how proud you are, you still feel a bit ashamed. And I shouldn't have to feel ashamed. Being gay doesn't make me any less American. It doesn't change my patriotism. It doesn't change the fact that I pay my taxes, and I own a home, and I want to start a family. But, in that moment, being gay means I'm unequal. I'm less than. I am	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being able too retort and come back with, you know, something to support myself. But I was in shock. I remember getting home and telling Jeff I lost every I couldn't even respond. I was like, really? Like I don't know. I just said I disapprove. I mean, I should have the right to disagree. And this person turns to me and says, no, you don't have that right. Nor do you have the right to get married, or nor should you. And it rocks you to your core.</li> <li>Q. What was the image on the bumper sticker that you said was disturbing to you?</li> <li>A. I remember it was a yellow blue-yellow-green bumper sticker. And it had like an image that looked like a parent and a child, like they were connected. And, again, I haven't seen it for quite some time.</li> <li>But I remember there being a child, two figures, parent/child type of thing. And it just reminded me of the use of children in the campaign that frustrated me and I disagreed with.</li> <li>Q. When you say "the use of children in the campaign," can</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	as, well, that's part of our struggle. That's part of what we have to deal with. And it was very clear to me because I was finally feeling comfortable in my skin. And it was just a constant reminder of that reminder of you are still going to deal with these issues. More currently, discussions and amicable arguments if that's not an oxymoron dealing over certain rights. Particularly, Prop 8 has led to a lot of discussions, intense discussions, about my rights and why I should be able to get married. And a lot of those discussions included language like, "Well, what's the big deal? Why do you care? Don't you get most of the same rights, anyway?" And other emotional responses like, "Well, marriage is not for you people anyway." And, once again, it goes back to that place where you hear that. And regardless of how proud you are, unless you've experienced that moment, regardless of how proud you are, you still feel a bit ashamed. And I shouldn't have to feel ashamed. Being gay doesn't make me any less American. It doesn't change my patriotism. It doesn't change the fact that I pay my taxes, and I own a home, and I want to start a family. But, in that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>anyway." And I thought, "God, do I have a gay flag on my car?" Like, "What's going on? How does she even know that I'm a gay individual?" And I normally think that I'm pretty good at being able too retort and come back with, you know, something to support myself. But I was in shock. I remember getting home and telling Jeff I lost every I couldn't even respond. I was like, really? Like I don't know. I just said I disapprove. I mean, I should have the right to disagree. And this person turns to me and says, no, you don't have that right. Nor do you have the right to get married, or nor should you. And it rocks you to your core.</li> <li>Q. What was the image on the bumper sticker that you said was disturbing to you?</li> <li>A. I remember it was a yellow blue-yellow-green bumper sticker. And it had like an image that looked like a parent and a child, like they were connected. And, again, I haven't seen it for quite some time.</li> <li>But I remember there being a child, two figures, parent/child type of thing. And it just reminded me of the use of children in the campaign that frustrated me and I disagreed with.</li> </ul>

- ,	55 ( )		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
	97		(	99
1	A. Yeah. This one's a tough one because protect the children	1	(Pause)	
2	is a big part of the campaign. And when I think of protecting	2	MR. RAUM: Your Honor, to the extent it was exchanged	
3	your children, you protect them from people who will perpetrate	3	last night, it's late. It was supposed to be disclosed on	
4	crimes against them, people who might get them hooked on a	4	January 6th. We got it, if at all, last night, outside the	
4 5	drug, a pedophile, or some person that you need protecting	5	scope of your direct order in that regard.	
6 7	from.	6	THE COURT: The order with respect to identifying the	
	You don't protect yourself from an amicable person or	7	exhibits to be used with a witness; is that it?	
8	a good person. You protect yourself from things that can harm	8	MR. RAUM: Yes, Your Honor.	
9	you physically, emotionally. And so insulting, even the	9	THE COURT: It is on the plaintiffs' exhibit list,	
10	insinuation that I would be part of that category. So far away	10	which was filed on the 7th.	
11	from that category.	11	MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I think it was disclosed at	
12	But to lump this issue into protect your family,	12	the appropriate time. If I can	
13	protect your children, that invokes to me that we are some sort	13	THE COURT: You are offering it subject to the	
14	of perpetrator; that my getting married to Jeff is going to	14	objection that	
15	harm some child somewhere. And it's so damning, and it's so	15	MR. BOIES: Exactly.	
16	angering, because I love kids.	16	THE COURT: counsel has just made?	
17	If you put my nieces and nephews on the stand right	17	MR. BOIES: Yes.	
18	now, I'd be the cool uncle, right. And to think that you had	18	THE COURT: Very well. Well, then, subject to that	
19	to protect someone from me, from Jeff, from our friends and	19	objection, Exhibit 99, Plaintiffs' Exhibit 99.	
20	from our community, there's no recovering from that. There is	20	MR. BOIES: And may we play that now?	
21	no recovering from it.	21	(Video played in open court.)	
22	And then to back it up by saying, oh, but these kids	22	BY MR. BOIES:	
23	will learn about you. Well, they learn about a lot of things	23	Q. Now, when you see the line there that says, "Protect our	
24	in school. So I say, be a parent. Talk to your children about	24	children. Restore marriage." how does that make you feel?	
25	it.	25	A. Well, again, it goes to speak to: What are you protecting	
		-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	98		10	00
1		1		00
1	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that	1	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the	00
2	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category.	2	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights?	
2 3	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be	2 3	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word	
2 3 4	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to.	2 3 4	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered."	
2 3 4 5	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer	2 3 4 5	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I	
2 3 4 5 6	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos.	2 3 4	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without	
2 3 4 5 6 7	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos. And I offer it subject to the reservation of objection that the	2 3 4 5 6 7	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without potentially demonizing a group of people or creating fear	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos.	2 3 4 5 6	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without potentially demonizing a group of people or creating fear around a certain group of people. I think it's unfair, and I	
2 3 4 5 6 7	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos. And I offer it subject to the reservation of objection that the defendants have already reserved.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without potentially demonizing a group of people or creating fear around a certain group of people. I think it's unfair, and I don't think it's very just.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos. And I offer it subject to the reservation of objection that the defendants have already reserved. THE COURT: 99? MR. BOIES: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without potentially demonizing a group of people or creating fear around a certain group of people. I think it's unfair, and I don't think it's very just. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would offer, at this time,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos. And I offer it subject to the reservation of objection that the defendants have already reserved. THE COURT: 99? MR. BOIES: Yes. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, I may be mistaken, but I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without potentially demonizing a group of people or creating fear around a certain group of people. I think it's unfair, and I don't think it's very just. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would offer, at this time, another video, which is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 401. It is the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos. And I offer it subject to the reservation of objection that the defendants have already reserved. THE COURT: 99? MR. BOIES: Yes. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, I may be mistaken, but I don't believe this is on the list as an exhibit that's going to be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without potentially demonizing a group of people or creating fear around a certain group of people. I think it's unfair, and I don't think it's very just. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would offer, at this time, another video, which is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 401. It is the video, "Stand up for Proposition 8." And I would offer it,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos. And I offer it subject to the reservation of objection that the defendants have already reserved. THE COURT: 99? MR. BOIES: Yes. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, I may be mistaken, but I don't believe this is on the list as an exhibit that's going to be used in connection with this witness.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without potentially demonizing a group of people or creating fear around a certain group of people. I think it's unfair, and I don't think it's very just. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would offer, at this time, another video, which is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 401. It is the video, "Stand up for Proposition 8." And I would offer it, again, subject to the same objections that the defendants have	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos. And I offer it subject to the reservation of objection that the defendants have already reserved. THE COURT: 99? MR. BOIES: Yes. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, I may be mistaken, but I don't believe this is on the list as an exhibit that's going to be used in connection with this witness. MR. BOIES: It may have been on the list.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without potentially demonizing a group of people or creating fear around a certain group of people. I think it's unfair, and I don't think it's very just. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would offer, at this time, another video, which is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 401. It is the video, "Stand up for Proposition 8." And I would offer it, again, subject to the same objections that the defendants have reserved earlier today.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos. And I offer it subject to the reservation of objection that the defendants have already reserved. THE COURT: 99? MR. BOIES: Yes. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, I may be mistaken, but I don't believe this is on the list as an exhibit that's going to be used in connection with this witness. MR. BOIES: It may have been on the list. (Counsel confer off the record, out of hearing of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without potentially demonizing a group of people or creating fear around a certain group of people. I think it's unfair, and I don't think it's very just. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would offer, at this time, another video, which is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 401. It is the video, "Stand up for Proposition 8." And I would offer it, again, subject to the same objections that the defendants have reserved earlier today. MR. RAUM: We don't object, Your Honor, subject to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos. And I offer it subject to the reservation of objection that the defendants have already reserved. THE COURT: 99? MR. BOIES: Yes. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, I may be mistaken, but I don't believe this is on the list as an exhibit that's going to be used in connection with this witness. MR. BOIES: It may have been on the list. (Counsel confer off the record, out of hearing of the reporter.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without potentially demonizing a group of people or creating fear around a certain group of people. I think it's unfair, and I don't think it's very just. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would offer, at this time, another video, which is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 401. It is the video, "Stand up for Proposition 8." And I would offer it, again, subject to the same objections that the defendants have reserved earlier today. MR. RAUM: We don't object, Your Honor, subject to the standing relevance objection.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos. And I offer it subject to the reservation of objection that the defendants have already reserved. THE COURT: 99? MR. BOIES: Yes. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, I may be mistaken, but I don't believe this is on the list as an exhibit that's going to be used in connection with this witness. MR. BOIES: It may have been on the list. (Counsel confer off the record, out of hearing of the reporter.) MR. RAUM: It appears that it was identified last	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without potentially demonizing a group of people or creating fear around a certain group of people. I think it's unfair, and I don't think it's very just. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would offer, at this time, another video, which is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 401. It is the video, "Stand up for Proposition 8." And I would offer it, again, subject to the same objections that the defendants have reserved earlier today. MR. RAUM: We don't object, Your Honor, subject to the standing relevance objection. THE COURT: Very well. Well, what that means is that	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos. And I offer it subject to the reservation of objection that the defendants have already reserved. THE COURT: 99? MR. BOIES: Yes. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, I may be mistaken, but I don't believe this is on the list as an exhibit that's going to be used in connection with this witness. MR. BOIES: It may have been on the list. (Counsel confer off the record, out of hearing of the reporter.) MR. RAUM: It appears that it was identified last night, for the first time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without potentially demonizing a group of people or creating fear around a certain group of people. I think it's unfair, and I don't think it's very just. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would offer, at this time, another video, which is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 401. It is the video, "Stand up for Proposition 8." And I would offer it, again, subject to the same objections that the defendants have reserved earlier today. MR. RAUM: We don't object, Your Honor, subject to the standing relevance objection. THE COURT: Very well. Well, what that means is that the witness excuse me.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos. And I offer it subject to the reservation of objection that the defendants have already reserved. THE COURT: 99? MR. BOIES: Yes. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, I may be mistaken, but I don't believe this is on the list as an exhibit that's going to be used in connection with this witness. MR. BOIES: I may have been on the list. (Counsel confer off the record, out of hearing of the reporter.) MR. RAUM: It appears that it was identified last night, for the first time. THE COURT: What I have is, it's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without potentially demonizing a group of people or creating fear around a certain group of people. I think it's unfair, and I don't think it's very just. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would offer, at this time, another video, which is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 401. It is the video, "Stand up for Proposition 8." And I would offer it, again, subject to the same objections that the defendants have reserved earlier today. MR. RAUM: We don't object, Your Honor, subject to the standing relevance objection. THE COURT: Very well. Well, what that means is that the witness excuse me. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, excuse me.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos. And I offer it subject to the reservation of objection that the defendants have already reserved. THE COURT: 99? MR. BOIES: Yes. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, I may be mistaken, but I don't believe this is on the list as an exhibit that's going to be used in connection with this witness. MR. BOIES: I may have been on the list. (Counsel confer off the record, out of hearing of the reporter.) MR. RAUM: It appears that it was identified last night, for the first time. THE COURT: What I have is, it's a protectmarriage.com video entitled, "It's Already Happened."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without potentially demonizing a group of people or creating fear around a certain group of people. I think it's unfair, and I don't think it's very just. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would offer, at this time, another video, which is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 401. It is the video, "Stand up for Proposition 8." And I would offer it, again, subject to the same objections that the defendants have reserved earlier today. MR. RAUM: We don't object, Your Honor, subject to the standing relevance objection. THE COURT: Very well. Well, what that means is that the witness excuse me. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, excuse me. THE COURT: What's that?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos. And I offer it subject to the reservation of objection that the defendants have already reserved. THE COURT: 99? MR. BOIES: Yes. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, I may be mistaken, but I don't believe this is on the list as an exhibit that's going to be used in connection with this witness. MR. BOIES: I may have been on the list. (Counsel confer off the record, out of hearing of the reporter.) MR. RAUM: It appears that it was identified last night, for the first time. THE COURT: What I have is, it's a protectmarriage.com video entitled, "It's Already Happened." MR. BOIES: Yes, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without potentially demonizing a group of people or creating fear around a certain group of people. I think it's unfair, and I don't think it's very just. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would offer, at this time, another video, which is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 401. It is the video, "Stand up for Proposition 8." And I would offer it, again, subject to the same objections that the defendants have reserved earlier today. MR. RAUM: We don't object, Your Honor, subject to the standing relevance objection. THE COURT: Very well. Well, what that means is that the witness excuse me. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, excuse me. THE COURT: What's that? MR. RAUM: I'm sorry. We do want to preserve an	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos. And I offer it subject to the reservation of objection that the defendants have already reserved. THE COURT: 99? MR. BOIES: Yes. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, I may be mistaken, but I don't believe this is on the list as an exhibit that's going to be used in connection with this witness. MR. BOIES: I may have been on the list. (Counsel confer off the record, out of hearing of the reporter.) MR. RAUM: It appears that it was identified last night, for the first time. THE COURT: What I have is, it's a protectmarriage.com video entitled, "It's Already Happened." MR. BOIES: Yes, Your Honor. MR. RAUM: Hold on one second, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without potentially demonizing a group of people or creating fear around a certain group of people. I think it's unfair, and I don't think it's very just. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would offer, at this time, another video, which is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 401. It is the video, "Stand up for Proposition 8." And I would offer it, again, subject to the same objections that the defendants have reserved earlier today. MR. RAUM: We don't object, Your Honor, subject to the standing relevance objection. THE COURT: Very well. Well, what that means is that the witness excuse me. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, excuse me. THE COURT: What's that? MR. RAUM: I'm sorry. We do want to preserve an objection based on the fact that it was identified late. It	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos. And I offer it subject to the reservation of objection that the defendants have already reserved. THE COURT: 99? MR. BOIES: Yes. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, I may be mistaken, but I don't believe this is on the list as an exhibit that's going to be used in connection with this witness. MR. BOIES: I tmay have been on the list. (Counsel confer off the record, out of hearing of the reporter.) MR. RAUM: It appears that it was identified last night, for the first time. THE COURT: What I have is, it's a protectmarriage.com video entitled, "It's Already Happened." MR. RAUM: Hold on one second, Your Honor. THE COURT: Very well.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without potentially demonizing a group of people or creating fear around a certain group of people. I think it's unfair, and I don't think it's very just. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would offer, at this time, another video, which is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 401. It is the video, "Stand up for Proposition 8." And I would offer it, again, subject to the same objections that the defendants have reserved earlier today. MR. RAUM: We don't object, Your Honor, subject to the standing relevance objection. THE COURT: Very well. Well, what that means is that the witness excuse me. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, excuse me. THE COURT: What's that? MR. RAUM: I'm sorry. We do want to preserve an objection based on the fact that it was identified late. It was supposed to be identified within 48 hours of the witness,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos. And I offer it subject to the reservation of objection that the defendants have already reserved. THE COURT: 99? MR. BOIES: Yes. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, I may be mistaken, but I don't believe this is on the list as an exhibit that's going to be used in connection with this witness. MR. BOIES: I tmay have been on the list. (Counsel confer off the record, out of hearing of the reporter.) MR. RAUM: It appears that it was identified last night, for the first time. THE COURT: What I have is, it's a protectmarriage.com video entitled, "It's Already Happened." MR. BOIES: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Well on one second, Your Honor. THE COURT: Went to verify with Ms. Moss that we have,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without potentially demonizing a group of people or creating fear around a certain group of people. I think it's unfair, and I don't think it's very just. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would offer, at this time, another video, which is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 401. It is the video, "Stand up for Proposition 8." And I would offer it, again, subject to the same objections that the defendants have reserved earlier today. MR. RAUM: We don't object, Your Honor, subject to the standing relevance objection. THE COURT: Very well. Well, what that means is that the witness excuse me. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, excuse me. THE COURT: What's that? MR. RAUM: I'm sorry. We do want to preserve an objection based on the fact that it was identified late. It was supposed to be identified within 48 hours of the witness, which exhibits were going to be related to the particular	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	But don't point your finger at me and put me in that category, because I'm so far from that category. Q. Let me show you some of the things that you may be referring to. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, at this time, I would offer plaintiffs Exhibit 99, which is one of the campaign videos. And I offer it subject to the reservation of objection that the defendants have already reserved. THE COURT: 99? MR. BOIES: Yes. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, I may be mistaken, but I don't believe this is on the list as an exhibit that's going to be used in connection with this witness. MR. BOIES: I may have been on the list. (Counsel confer off the record, out of hearing of the reporter.) MR. RAUM: It appears that it was identified last night, for the first time. THE COURT: What I have is, it's a protectmarriage.com video entitled, "It's Already Happened." MR. RAUM: Hold on one second, Your Honor. THE COURT: Very well.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	your children from? To me, are you protecting them from the knowledge that certain people exist and desire certain rights? If that's what you're protecting them from, then maybe the word "protect" should be "considered." To me, the threat that's implied is insulting. And I think that there are ways to convey a message without potentially demonizing a group of people or creating fear around a certain group of people. I think it's unfair, and I don't think it's very just. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would offer, at this time, another video, which is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 401. It is the video, "Stand up for Proposition 8." And I would offer it, again, subject to the same objections that the defendants have reserved earlier today. MR. RAUM: We don't object, Your Honor, subject to the standing relevance objection. THE COURT: Very well. Well, what that means is that the witness excuse me. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, excuse me. THE COURT: What's that? MR. RAUM: I'm sorry. We do want to preserve an objection based on the fact that it was identified late. It was supposed to be identified within 48 hours of the witness,	

	101			103
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I think THE COURT: Very well. I understand. What I think is probably fair under the circumstances is that the witness will have to remain available for any questions that the proponents wish to propound to this witness, related to the exhibit that has been designated in less than 48 hours. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I believe it was designated on January 6th. And I believe we can demonstrate that. THE COURT: All right. MR. BOIES: We'll deal with them offline. THE COURT: If that is the case, then, that would resolve the matter. If it is not the case, what I think is fair to both sides is to have the witness remain available so that the witness can be examined with respect to any late designated documents. MR. BOIES: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. THE WITNESS: I hate to interrupt, but is this monitor supposed to be working? Because it's not. I was watching over Your Honor's shoulder. Sorry. THE CLERK: Is it okay to play, Your Honor? THE COURT: What's that? THE CLERK: You can publish it?	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Having checked the list exactly right now, I note that they were not they were not given notification of that. THE COURT: Are you withdrawing 401? MR. BOIES: Well, Your Honor, I think this is a situation in which it would be appropriate to play it with the witness. We'll keep the witness available, if they have got any questions about it. It's a video from the campaign. It's a video featuring Ron Prentice, chairman of protectmarriage.com. It is one that everybody knows about. There's no surprise. There's no prejudice. I apologize for the inadvertent omission of the document from the list, but I don't think there is any prejudice. I think it will facilitate the orderly examination, to introduce it and play it at this time. THE COURT: Counsel. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, your order is very clear that exhibits are not identified shall not be used at trial. It certainly is a surprise to us that this video would be used. And it is a surprise. And, certainly, if we knew it was going to be used, we could prepare accordingly. Your pretrial order serves a very distinct purpose. And our position is that it should be enforced. THE COURT: Well, it does serve a useful purpose. In view of the fact that this is a campaign statement	
	102			104
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	THE COURT: Yes. MR. RAUM: Excuse me, Your Honor. I'm sorry to interrupt, but my understanding initially the exhibit that was going to be introduced was 99, and that the exhibit that was actually played was Plaintiff's Exhibit 401. Is that the MR. BOIES: I don't think so. We just played 99. We are now going to offer, and have just offered, 401. We are now going to play 401. We have not played 401 yet. We have played 99. MR. RAUM: Okay. Thank you. Then, in that case, Exhibit 401 was not disclosed at all. It is not in the e-mail that's dated January 10th. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, it's noon. I think we can demonstrate to them we disclosed this on January 6th. But this is a campaign video. Everybody knows what these videos are. Your Honor, could I just have a moment? THE COURT: All right. Why don't you take a minute and consult with your colleagues. And we'll proceed. MR. BOIES: Thank you, Your Honor. (Counsel confer off the record.) MR. BOIES: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Yes. MR. BOIES: Exhibit 99, the one we already played, was properly disclosed on January 6. Exhibit 401 was not. So 401 is an exhibit that they have not had prior notification of.	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	that was made by your client, what is the prejudice to your client of allowing it to be used, and then holding the witness for any examination with respect to that particular exhibit for at least 48 hours, which would essentially rectify any prejudice that your client may have suffered? Isn't that a cure? MR. RAUM: Your Honor, it is a cure, to a certain degree. However, our objection would stand. And, of course, you're free to proceed accordingly. (Laughter) THE COURT: Well, I'm delighted to hear that. (Laughter) MR. RAUM: It's fine you know that. THE COURT: Why don't we proceed on that basis. And I will urge both sides, be sure to check those exhibit lists and be sure that you make them complete and up-to-date. I realize that you've been working hard, preparing this case for trial. We're only on the first day, and there are bound to be a few slips along the way. But it wouldn't appear, given the nature of this particular exhibit, that there would be any great prejudice to your client in allowing it to be used. But, if there is, this witness will have to remain available. MR. RAUM: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right.	

	105		107
1	MR. BOIES: Thank you, Your Honor.	1	Very well. Do you have the question in mind?
2	THE COURT: Proceed.	2	THE WITNESS: Could you repeat the question, please.
3	MR. BOIES: Could we now play Plaintiff's Exhibit	3	BY MR. BOIES:
4	401.	4	Q. Sure. When you saw this video, and particularly the last
4 5		5	
	Is your monitor working?		tag line of the video that says, "Stand up for righteousness.
6	THE WITNESS: Yes.	6	Vote Yes on Proposition 8." how, if at all, were you affected
7	(Video played in open court.)	7	by that?
8	BY MR. BOIES:	8	A. I do remember that campaign as like this, and this one
9	Q. How did you feel seeing that video, and in particular the	9	included. I would be lying if I said if I didn't sit here
10	last line, "Stand up for righteousness. Vote Yes on	10	and my heart was racing and I was angry watching it.
11	Proposition 8"?	11	I mean, again, "Stand up for righteousness." Okay.
12	MR. RAUM: Objection, Your Honor. Counsel	12	So we're a class of citizen or a category of people that need
13	represented that this was a video that was produced by	13	to be stood up against, for some reason.
14	protectmarriage.com, proponent in this case. There has been no	14	And, not to even mention, what I find most disturbing
15	foundation to that effect. Doesn't appear that it is.	15	is the reference to, "The devil blurring lines," and "Don't
16	And to the extent that the witness is going to	16	deny Jesus like Peter did," and "this oncoming freight train."
17	testify as to how this particular ad made him feel is of no	17	Well, what happens to you when a freight train hits
18	relevance to this case.	18	you? You're going to be either majorly harmed or killed by
19	THE COURT: Mr. Boies.	19	that, right?
20	MR. BOIES: Your Honor, what I said was it was a	20	So to be categorized as a person that's part of a
21	campaign video featuring Ron Prentice, chairman of	21	community, that's part of an effort to do one thing, we want to
22	protectmarriage.com.	22	do one thing. We don't want to perpetrate against anyone. We
23	If Counsel is saying it was produced by somebody	23	don't want to force anyone to do anything.
24	other than protectmarriage.com, that's not something that I	24	I love Jeff Zarrillo. I want to get married to Jeff.
25	have knowledge about.	25	I want to start a family. I'm not going to go out and start
20	have knowledge about.	20	want to start a ranning. This hot going to go out and start
	106		108
1	What it is was a campaign video. Everybody has	1	come movement that's going to harm any institution or any
~			some movement that's going to narm any institution of any
2	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the	2	some movement that's going to harm any institution or any person or any child. I'm not.
2 3	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the		person or any child. I'm not.
3	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a	2 3	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith.
3 4	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role.	2 3 4	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of faith.
3 4 5	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these	2 3 4 5	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of faith. To categorize them as people of the devil, or even
3 4 5 6	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of	2 3 4 5 6	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of faith. To categorize them as people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is
3 4 5 6 7	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community.	2 3 4 5 6 7	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of faith. To categorize them as people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and
3 4 5 6 7 8	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community. I think that that is an entirely legitimate purpose,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of faith. To categorize them as people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and wrong, I would think that those lines between right and wrong
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community. I think that that is an entirely legitimate purpose, given Mr. Prentice's role in that, regardless of who actually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of faith. To categorize them as people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and wrong, I would think that those lines between right and wrong are talking about things that are bad in nature, that harm
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community. I think that that is an entirely legitimate purpose, given Mr. Prentice's role in that, regardless of who actually produced the video.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of faith. To categorize them as people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and wrong, I would think that those lines between right and wrong are talking about things that are bad in nature, that harm people and society.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community. I think that that is an entirely legitimate purpose, given Mr. Prentice's role in that, regardless of who actually produced the video. THE COURT: Anything further, Counsel?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of faith. To categorize them as people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and wrong, I would think that those lines between right and wrong are talking about things that are bad in nature, that harm people and society. We're not trying to do that. I just want to get
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community. I think that that is an entirely legitimate purpose, given Mr. Prentice's role in that, regardless of who actually produced the video. THE COURT: Anything further, Counsel? MR. RAUM: Your Honor, just to the extent that it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of faith. To categorize them as people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and wrong, I would think that those lines between right and wrong are talking about things that are bad in nature, that harm people and society. We're not trying to do that. I just want to get married. I mean, it's as simple as that. I love someone. I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community. I think that that is an entirely legitimate purpose, given Mr. Prentice's role in that, regardless of who actually produced the video. THE COURT: Anything further, Counsel? MR. RAUM: Your Honor, just to the extent that it's being characterized as a campaign video, suggests that it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of faith. To categorize them as people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and wrong, I would think that those lines between right and wrong are talking about things that are bad in nature, that harm people and society. We're not trying to do that. I just want to get married. I mean, it's as simple as that. I love someone. I want to get married.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community. I think that that is an entirely legitimate purpose, given Mr. Prentice's role in that, regardless of who actually produced the video. THE COURT: Anything further, Counsel? MR. RAUM: Your Honor, just to the extent that it's being characterized as a campaign video, suggests that it's part of an official campaign of Prop 8. And there is no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of faith. To categorize them as people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and wrong, I would think that those lines between right and wrong are talking about things that are bad in nature, that harm people and society. We're not trying to do that. I just want to get married. I mean, it's as simple as that. I love someone. I want to get married. And so an ad like this goes again, it just demeans
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community. I think that that is an entirely legitimate purpose, given Mr. Prentice's role in that, regardless of who actually produced the video. THE COURT: Anything further, Counsel? MR. RAUM: Your Honor, just to the extent that it's being characterized as a campaign video, suggests that it's part of an official campaign of Prop 8. And there is no foundation for that, whatsoever.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of faith. To categorize them as people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and wrong, I would think that those lines between right and wrong are talking about things that are bad in nature, that harm people and society. We're not trying to do that. I just want to get married. I mean, it's as simple as that. I love someone. I want to get married. And so an ad like this goes again, it just demeans you. It just makes you feel like people are putting efforts
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community. I think that that is an entirely legitimate purpose, given Mr. Prentice's role in that, regardless of who actually produced the video. THE COURT: Anything further, Counsel? MR. RAUM: Your Honor, just to the extent that it's being characterized as a campaign video, suggests that it's part of an official campaign of Prop 8. And there is no foundation for that, whatsoever. THE COURT: I believe the question to the witness is,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of faith. To categorize them as people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and wrong, I would think that those lines between right and wrong are talking about things that are bad in nature, that harm people and society. We're not trying to do that. I just want to get married. I mean, it's as simple as that. I love someone. I want to get married. And so an ad like this goes again, it just demeans you. It just makes you feel like people are putting efforts into discriminating against you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community. I think that that is an entirely legitimate purpose, given Mr. Prentice's role in that, regardless of who actually produced the video. THE COURT: Anything further, Counsel? MR. RAUM: Your Honor, just to the extent that it's being characterized as a campaign video, suggests that it's part of an official campaign of Prop 8. And there is no foundation for that, whatsoever. THE COURT: I believe the question to the witness is, what his reaction was to seeing this exhibit. And I think that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of faith. To categorize them as people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and wrong, I would think that those lines between right and wrong are talking about things that are bad in nature, that harm people and society. We're not trying to do that. I just want to get married. I mean, it's as simple as that. I love someone. I want to get married. And so an ad like this goes again, it just demeans you. It just makes you feel like people are putting efforts into discriminating against you. And although they have the right to believe what they
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community. I think that that is an entirely legitimate purpose, given Mr. Prentice's role in that, regardless of who actually produced the video. THE COURT: Anything further, Counsel? MR. RAUM: Your Honor, just to the extent that it's being characterized as a campaign video, suggests that it's part of an official campaign of Prop 8. And there is no foundation for that, whatsoever. THE COURT: I believe the question to the witness is, what his reaction was to seeing this exhibit. And I think that question is proper, without regard to the specific origin of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of faith. To categorize them as people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and wrong, I would think that those lines between right and wrong are talking about things that are bad in nature, that harm people and society. We're not trying to do that. I just want to get married. I mean, it's as simple as that. I love someone. I want to get married. And so an ad like this goes again, it just demeans you. It just makes you feel like people are putting efforts into discriminating against you. And although they have the right to believe what they want to believe, it doesn't make that legitimate or reasonable
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community. I think that that is an entirely legitimate purpose, given Mr. Prentice's role in that, regardless of who actually produced the video. THE COURT: Anything further, Counsel? MR. RAUM: Your Honor, just to the extent that it's being characterized as a campaign video, suggests that it's part of an official campaign of Prop 8. And there is no foundation for that, whatsoever. THE COURT: I believe the question to the witness is, what his reaction was to seeing this exhibit. And I think that question is proper, without regard to the specific origin of the campaign advertisement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of faith. To categorize them as people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and wrong, I would think that those lines between right and wrong are talking about things that are bad in nature, that harm people and society. We're not trying to do that. I just want to get married. I mean, it's as simple as that. I love someone. I want to get married. And so an ad like this goes again, it just demeans you. It just makes you feel like people are putting efforts into discriminating against you. And although they have the right to believe what they want to believe, it doesn't make that legitimate or reasonable to me, in my life, when it infringes upon my rights, when it
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community. I think that that is an entirely legitimate purpose, given Mr. Prentice's role in that, regardless of who actually produced the video. THE COURT: Anything further, Counsel? MR. RAUM: Your Honor, just to the extent that it's being characterized as a campaign video, suggests that it's part of an official campaign of Prop 8. And there is no foundation for that, whatsoever. THE COURT: I believe the question to the witness is, what his reaction was to seeing this exhibit. And I think that question is proper, without regard to the specific origin of the campaign advertisement. Objection will be overruled.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of faith. To categorize them as people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and wrong, I would think that those lines between right and wrong are talking about things that are bad in nature, that harm people and society. We're not trying to do that. I just want to get married. I mean, it's as simple as that. I love someone. I want to get married. And so an ad like this goes again, it just demeans you. It just makes you feel like people are putting efforts into discriminating against you. And although they have the right to believe what they want to believe, it doesn't make that legitimate or reasonable to me, in my life, when it infringes upon my rights, when it changes the way I identify myself or the way I feel about
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community. I think that that is an entirely legitimate purpose, given Mr. Prentice's role in that, regardless of who actually produced the video. THE COURT: Anything further, Counsel? MR. RAUM: Your Honor, just to the extent that it's being characterized as a campaign video, suggests that it's part of an official campaign of Prop 8. And there is no foundation for that, whatsoever. THE COURT: I believe the question to the witness is, what his reaction was to seeing this exhibit. And I think that question is proper, without regard to the specific origin of the campaign advertisement. Objection will be overruled. And I'll remind counsel, although this is a court	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of faith. To categorize them as people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and wrong, I would think that those lines between right and wrong are talking about things that are bad in nature, that harm people and society. We're not trying to do that. I just want to get married. I mean, it's as simple as that. I love someone. I want to get married. And so an ad like this goes again, it just demeans you. It just makes you feel like people are putting efforts into discriminating against you. And although they have the right to believe what they want to believe, it doesn't make that legitimate or reasonable to me, in my life, when it infringes upon my rights, when it changes the way I identify myself or the way I feel about myself. That's unacceptable.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community. I think that that is an entirely legitimate purpose, given Mr. Prentice's role in that, regardless of who actually produced the video. THE COURT: Anything further, Counsel? MR. RAUM: Your Honor, just to the extent that it's being characterized as a campaign video, suggests that it's part of an official campaign of Prop 8. And there is no foundation for that, whatsoever. THE COURT: I believe the question to the witness is, what his reaction was to seeing this exhibit. And I think that question is proper, without regard to the specific origin of the campaign advertisement. Objection will be overruled. And I'll remind counsel, although this is a court trial, I do generally try to discourage speaking objections. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of faith. To categorize them as people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and wrong, I would think that those lines between right and wrong are talking about things that are bad in nature, that harm people and society. We're not trying to do that. I just want to get married. I mean, it's as simple as that. I love someone. I want to get married. And so an ad like this goes again, it just demeans you. It just makes you feel like people are putting efforts into discriminating against you. And although they have the right to believe what they want to believe, it doesn't make that legitimate or reasonable to me, in my life, when it infringes upon my rights, when it changes the way I identify myself or the way I feel about myself. That's unacceptable. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would next offer
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community. I think that that is an entirely legitimate purpose, given Mr. Prentice's role in that, regardless of who actually produced the video. THE COURT: Anything further, Counsel? MR. RAUM: Your Honor, just to the extent that it's being characterized as a campaign video, suggests that it's part of an official campaign of Prop 8. And there is no foundation for that, whatsoever. THE COURT: I believe the question to the witness is, what his reaction was to seeing this exhibit. And I think that question is proper, without regard to the specific origin of the campaign advertisement. Objection will be overruled. And I'll remind counsel, although this is a court trial, I do generally try to discourage speaking objections. I realize we may be a little more liberal with some of the rules	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and wrong, I would think that those lines between right and wrong are talking about things that are bad in nature, that harm people and society. We're not trying to do that. I just want to get married. I mean, it's as simple as that. I love someone. I want to get married. And so an ad like this goes again, it just demeans you. It just makes you feel like people are putting efforts into discriminating against you. And although they have the right to believe what they want to believe, it doesn't make that legitimate or reasonable to me, in my life, when it infringes upon my rights, when it changes the way I identify myself or the way I feel about myself. That's unacceptable. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would next offer Plaintiff's Exhibit 350, a video entitled "Gathering Storm."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community. I think that that is an entirely legitimate purpose, given Mr. Prentice's role in that, regardless of who actually produced the video. THE COURT: Anything further, Counsel? MR. RAUM: Your Honor, just to the extent that it's being characterized as a campaign video, suggests that it's part of an official campaign of Prop 8. And there is no foundation for that, whatsoever. THE COURT: I believe the question to the witness is, what his reaction was to seeing this exhibit. And I think that question is proper, without regard to the specific origin of the campaign advertisement. Objection will be overruled. And I'll remind counsel, although this is a court trial, I do generally try to discourage speaking objections. I realize we may be a little more liberal with some of the rules of procedure here than would be true in a jury trial. But you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and wrong, I would think that those lines between right and wrong are talking about things that are bad in nature, that harm people and society. We're not trying to do that. I just want to get married. I mean, it's as simple as that. I love someone. I want to get married. And so an ad like this goes again, it just demeans you. It just makes you feel like people are putting efforts into discriminating against you. And although they have the right to believe what they want to believe, it doesn't make that legitimate or reasonable to me, in my life, when it infringes upon my rights, when it changes the way I identify myself or the way I feel about myself. That's unacceptable. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would next offer Plaintiff's Exhibit 350, a video entitled "Gathering Storm." This is a video that was released in 2009. And, again, I offer
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community. I think that that is an entirely legitimate purpose, given Mr. Prentice's role in that, regardless of who actually produced the video. THE COURT: Anything further, Counsel? MR. RAUM: Your Honor, just to the extent that it's being characterized as a campaign video, suggests that it's part of an official campaign of Prop 8. And there is no foundation for that, whatsoever. THE COURT: I believe the question to the witness is, what his reaction was to seeing this exhibit. And I think that question is proper, without regard to the specific origin of the campaign advertisement. Objection will be overruled. And I'll remind counsel, although this is a court trial, I do generally try to discourage speaking objections. I realize we may be a little more liberal with some of the rules	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and wrong, I would think that those lines between right and wrong are talking about things that are bad in nature, that harm people and society. We're not trying to do that. I just want to get married. I mean, it's as simple as that. I love someone. I want to get married. And so an ad like this goes again, it just demeans you. It just makes you feel like people are putting efforts into discriminating against you. And although they have the right to believe what they want to believe, it doesn't make that legitimate or reasonable to me, in my life, when it infringes upon my rights, when it changes the way I identify myself or the way I feel about myself. That's unacceptable. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would next offer Plaintiff's Exhibit 350, a video entitled "Gathering Storm."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	agreed it was a campaign video. And it's featuring the chairman of protectmarriage.com, Ron Prentice, who played a very prominent role. The purpose of this is to show the effect of these kinds of ads on Mr. Katami and, through him, other members of the gay community. I think that that is an entirely legitimate purpose, given Mr. Prentice's role in that, regardless of who actually produced the video. THE COURT: Anything further, Counsel? MR. RAUM: Your Honor, just to the extent that it's being characterized as a campaign video, suggests that it's part of an official campaign of Prop 8. And there is no foundation for that, whatsoever. THE COURT: I believe the question to the witness is, what his reaction was to seeing this exhibit. And I think that question is proper, without regard to the specific origin of the campaign advertisement. Objection will be overruled. And I'll remind counsel, although this is a court trial, I do generally try to discourage speaking objections. I realize we may be a little more liberal with some of the rules of procedure here than would be true in a jury trial. But you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	person or any child. I'm not. You know, and this is offensive to people of faith. I have a lot of friends who are people of the devil, or even put them in the same category, I mean, of some effort that is likened to the devil blurring the lines between right and wrong, I would think that those lines between right and wrong are talking about things that are bad in nature, that harm people and society. We're not trying to do that. I just want to get married. I mean, it's as simple as that. I love someone. I want to get married. And so an ad like this goes again, it just demeans you. It just makes you feel like people are putting efforts into discriminating against you. And although they have the right to believe what they want to believe, it doesn't make that legitimate or reasonable to me, in my life, when it infringes upon my rights, when it changes the way I identify myself or the way I feel about myself. That's unacceptable. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would next offer Plaintiff's Exhibit 350, a video entitled "Gathering Storm." This is a video that was released in 2009. And, again, I offer

,				,	-
		109			111
1	MR. RAUM: Your Honor, we have a further objection,		1	whether it's strict scrutiny or rational basis, or somewhere in	
2	which is that this particular video was not produced until		2	between, as to whether this is a class of people that is	
3	after the Prop 8 campaign and the vote, and that it would be		3	subject to continuing discrimination.	
4	irrelevant to these proceedings.		4	MR. RAUM: Your Honor, number one, this was not	
5	THE COURT: What is the relevance of this, Mr. Boies?		5	produced by protectmarriage.com. And protectmarriage.com is	
6	MR. BOIES: The relevance, Your Honor and when I		6	not the National Organization for Marriage.	
7	offered it, I made clear it was a 2009 video.		7	Number two, it was after, months after the Prop 8	
8	And the significance of it is that even after the		8	campaign.	
9	campaign for Proposition 8 was over with, there continued to be		9	Number three, the ad itself doesn't even reference	
10	this campaign against gay people; this campaign portraying gay		10	Prop 8 or California.	
11	people as a threat.		11	For all those reasons, including the fact that	
12	This is part of the pattern of discrimination that		12	Mr. Katami has been identified to testify solely about sexual	
13	we've referred to. And I think it is relevant to Mr. Katami's		13	orientation and the harms he suffered as a result of Prop 8,	
14	state of mind, the state of mind of other people, that they are		14	any harm that could have flowed from this particular video is	
15	subject to this kind of attacks.		15	not as a result of Prop 8.	
16	Now, in some cases, this may be even more relevant		16	THE COURT: I'm inclined to think that the connection	
17	than the campaign videos. In the campaign videos, they have		17	to the parties-at-suit here, and the issues, is sufficiently	
18	the excuse that they were preparing these things because they		18	tenuous that there would not be a basis for admitting Exhibit	
19	were in the middle of a political campaign.		19	350.	
20	This is something that is prepared, is distributed		20	You're proposing to admit it, Mr. Boies, for purposes	
20	after the campaign is over with. And it can have no		20	of showing an atmosphere or public attitude of homophobia.	
22	function as I think the Court will see when it sees the		22	think there are other ways of establishing that.	
23	video other than to try to demonize gay people, to try to		22	And this particular exhibit, given the lack of	
23	infer that somehow gay people have some kind of agenda that is		23 24	connection to the parties-at-suit, I don't believe is	
24	a threat to society.		24 25	appropriate for admission. Therefore, the objection will be	
25	a lilieal lo society.		20	appropriate for autilission. Therefore, the objection will be	
		110			112
1	THE COURT: Can you link this to the parties here?		1	sustained.	
2	MR. BOIES: Your Honor, could I have a moment on		2	MR. BOIES: Your Honor, let me then offer Plaintiff's	
3	that?		3	Exhibit 1, which is the Voter Information Guide for	
4	THE COURT: You may.		4	Proposition 8.	
5	MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I think it actually shows on		5	And this, also, is one that, I have now checked, was	
6	the video that it was produced by the National Organization for		6	identified on a timely basis.	
7	Marriage, I think the formal name is, which was one of the		7	THE COURT: While you're identifying exhibits, did	
8	largest supporters of Proposition 8.		8	you move in 99 and 401?	
9	The defendants, you know, try to draw a distinction		9	MR. BOIES: Yes, Your Honor we did.	
10	between what they call the official campaign and the unofficial		10	THE COURT: It's not clear whether those were simply	
11	campaign. In fact, it's all one campaign.		11	marked or moved for admission.	
12	And the attempt to sort of step back for purposes of		12	MR. BOIES: I had offered those for evidence.	
12	this litigation and pretend there was only really an official		12	THE COURT: Okay. Let's see. 401 will be admitted	
14	campaign, and they didn't know anything about or have any		13	subject to the qualification that I outlined; namely, that the	
14	knowledge of what was going on with everybody else, I think, is		14	witness must be available for at least 48 hours, in the event	
16	not credible, particularly when you are talking about an		16	that proponents wish to examine him with reference to Exhibit	
17	organization like the National Organization for Marriage, that		17	401.	
18	was one of their primary funders.		18	So, 99 and 401 will be admitted.	
19	So I believe that this is sufficiently related to the		10	(Plaintiffs' Exhibits 99 and 401 received in	
20	campaign broadly defined.		20	evidence.)	
20	I also think that regardless of whether it is linked		20	THE COURT: Now, you're moving to Exhibit 1. And can	
21	to the campaign, even if this were simply something that had		21	that be placed before the witness?	
22	come up from somebody who had no connection with the campaign		22	MR. BOIES: Yes. May I approach, Your Honor?	
23	it is it is relevant to the kinds of issues that the Court	'	23 24	THE COURT: Yes, you may.	
24	is going to consider, in terms of the appropriate standard,		24 25	THE COUNT. TES, you may.	
20	is yoing to consider, in terms of the appropriate standard,		20		

	113		115
1	BY MR. BOIES:	1	So I disagree with it wholeheartedly. I think it's
2	Q. Mr. Katami, do you recognize this exhibit?	2	unfair. And I don't think it represents the situation.
2	A. I do.	3	Q. Mr. Zarrillo testified that the two of you had decided not
4	Q. And what is it?	4	to register as domestic partners. I'd like to ask you to tell
5	A. It is the California Voter Information Guide for 2008.	5	the Court your reasoning for choosing not to register with the
6	Q. And did you review this in 2008?	6	State of California as domestic partners.
7	A. Yes. Jeff and I have a habit of reviewing these before	7	A. We hear a lot of, "What's the big deal? Get most of the
8	elections.	8	same rights, virtually all of the same rights. What's the big
9	MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I would offer Exhibit 1.	9	deal?"
10	THE COURT: Very well. Exhibit 1 will be admitted.	10	The big deal is and we've discussed this. The big
11	BY MR. BOIES:	11	deal is, it's creating a separate category for us. And that's
12	Q. Let me ask you to turn to page that is numbered in the	12	a major deal because it makes you into a second, third, and, as
13	bottom right-hand corner "3365." And if we could put that up	13	Mr. Olson said today, a fourth class citizen now that we
14	on the screen.	14	actually recognize marriages from other states.
15	And, in particular, I would like to direct your	15	And everyone says, "Oh, but that's a huge stride;
16	attention in the "Argument in Favor of Proposition 8." Do you	16	you. Get rights." But we still have discrimination.
17	see that?	17	So it's like for lack of a better image, it's
18	A. I do.	18	putting a Twinkie at the end of a treadmill and then saying,
19	Q. At the top of the page. And it's two columns. And in the	19	"Here's a bite. Here's another bite." Well, you want that
20	right-hand column, the next-to-the-last paragraph, do you see	20	Twinkie. You want the whole thing. I know it's a rudimentary
21	that?	21	example of what it is, but that's how it is. It is not the
22	A. Did you say the next-to-the-last paragraph?	22	same.
23	Q. Next-to-the-last paragraph.	23	"Oh, but you have the same rights." Yeah, but what
24	A. Yes.	24	am I supposed to do, go have a domestic partner ceremony and
25	Q. It says, "Voting YES on Proposition 8 restores the	25	then a reception? It's not what you do. None of our friends
	114		116
1		1	
1	definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of	1	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner."
1 2 3	definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist	1 2 3	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even
2	definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of	2	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the
2 3	definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children."	2 3	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even
2 3 4	definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children." Do you see that?	2 3 4	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the full access to being a full participant as a citizen of our
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And what was the reaction that you had to that argument?</li> <li>A. Well, once again, it always seems to be the punchline of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the full access to being a full participant as a citizen of our country and our state, that's denied. And when your state sanctions something that segregates you, it fortifies people's biases, in my opinion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And what was the reaction that you had to that argument?</li> <li>A. Well, once again, it always seems to be the punchline of the message. Regardless of what Jeff and I are informed</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the full access to being a full participant as a citizen of our country and our state, that's denied. And when your state sanctions something that segregates you, it fortifies people's biases, in my opinion. It gives them an excuse to say, "It's not right. You don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And what was the reaction that you had to that argument?</li> <li>A. Well, once again, it always seems to be the punchline of the message. Regardless of what Jeff and I are informed voters. We do the reading. We discuss it. And when there are</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the full access to being a full participant as a citizen of our country and our state, that's denied. And when your state sanctions something that segregates you, it fortifies people's biases, in my opinion. It gives them an excuse to say, "It's not right. You don't deserve it because the state tells us that."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And what was the reaction that you had to that argument?</li> <li>A. Well, once again, it always seems to be the punchline of the message. Regardless of what Jeff and I are informed voters. We do the reading. We discuss it. And when there are facts of merit, we're open to hearing them. We discuss them.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the full access to being a full participant as a citizen of our country and our state, that's denied. And when your state sanctions something that segregates you, it fortifies people's biases, in my opinion. It gives them an excuse to say, "It's not right. You don't deserve it because the state tells us that." And, to me, that's fundamentally wrong. It's rooted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And what was the reaction that you had to that argument?</li> <li>A. Well, once again, it always seems to be the punchline of the message. Regardless of what Jeff and I are informed voters. We do the reading. We discuss it. And when there are facts of merit, we're open to hearing them. We discuss them. But this punchline, again, of protecting children, it</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the full access to being a full participant as a citizen of our country and our state, that's denied. And when your state sanctions something that segregates you, it fortifies people's biases, in my opinion. It gives them an excuse to say, "It's not right. You don't deserve it because the state tells us that." And, to me, that's fundamentally wrong. It's rooted in something that's fundamentally wrong.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And what was the reaction that you had to that argument?</li> <li>A. Well, once again, it always seems to be the punchline of the message. Regardless of what Jeff and I are informed voters. We do the reading. We discuss it. And when there are facts of merit, we're open to hearing them. We discuss them. But this punchline, again, of protecting children, it is absolutely clear that because you see this recurring theme</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the full access to being a full participant as a citizen of our country and our state, that's denied. And when your state sanctions something that segregates you, it fortifies people's biases, in my opinion. It gives them an excuse to say, "It's not right. You don't deserve it because the state tells us that." And, to me, that's fundamentally wrong. It's rooted in something that's fundamentally wrong. Because all I'm desiring, all I want, is to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And what was the reaction that you had to that argument?</li> <li>A. Well, once again, it always seems to be the punchline of the message. Regardless of what Jeff and I are informed voters. We do the reading. We discuss it. And when there are facts of merit, we're open to hearing them. We discuss them. But this punchline, again, of protecting children, it is absolutely clear that because you see this recurring theme of protecting children and I go back to: What do you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the full access to being a full participant as a citizen of our country and our state, that's denied. And when your state sanctions something that segregates you, it fortifies people's biases, in my opinion. It gives them an excuse to say, "It's not right. You don't deserve it because the state tells us that." And, to me, that's fundamentally wrong. It's rooted in something that's fundamentally wrong. Because all I'm desiring, all I want, is to be married. And that affects no one except for my husband, my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And what was the reaction that you had to that argument?</li> <li>A. Well, once again, it always seems to be the punchline of the message. Regardless of what Jeff and I are informed voters. We do the reading. We discuss it. And when there are facts of merit, we're open to hearing them. We discuss them. But this punchline, again, of protecting children, it is absolutely clear that because you see this recurring theme of protecting children and I go back to: What do you protect children from? Do you protect them from harms that we</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the full access to being a full participant as a citizen of our country and our state, that's denied. And when your state sanctions something that segregates you, it fortifies people's biases, in my opinion. It gives them an excuse to say, "It's not right. You don't deserve it because the state tells us that." And, to me, that's fundamentally wrong. It's rooted in something that's fundamentally wrong. Because all I'm desiring, all I want, is to be married. And that affects no one except for my husband, my family, my friends, our concentric circles.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And what was the reaction that you had to that argument?</li> <li>A. Well, once again, it always seems to be the punchline of the message. Regardless of what Jeff and I are informed voters. We do the reading. We discuss it. And when there are facts of merit, we're open to hearing them. We discuss them. But this punchline, again, of protecting children, it is absolutely clear that because you see this recurring theme of protecting children and I go back to: What do you protect children from? Do you protect them from harms that we put upon them? We are not a harm.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the full access to being a full participant as a citizen of our country and our state, that's denied. And when your state sanctions something that segregates you, it fortifies people's biases, in my opinion. It gives them an excuse to say, "It's not right. You don't deserve it because the state tells us that." And, to me, that's fundamentally wrong. It's rooted in something that's fundamentally wrong. Because all I'm desiring, all I want, is to be married. And that affects no one except for my husband, my family, my friends, our concentric circles. And, you know what, if it bolsters our profile in our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And what was the reaction that you had to that argument?</li> <li>A. Well, once again, it always seems to be the punchline of the message. Regardless of what Jeff and I are informed voters. We do the reading. We discuss it. And when there are facts of merit, we're open to hearing them. We discuss them. But this punchline, again, of protecting children, it is absolutely clear that because you see this recurring theme of protecting children and I go back to: What do you protect children from? Do you protect them from harms that we put upon them? We are not a harm. So, then, that leads me to believe: How does this</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the full access to being a full participant as a citizen of our country and our state, that's denied. And when your state sanctions something that segregates you, it fortifies people's biases, in my opinion. It gives them an excuse to say, "It's not right. You don't deserve it because the state tells us that." And, to me, that's fundamentally wrong. It's rooted in something that's fundamentally wrong. Because all I'm desiring, all I want, is to be married. And that affects no one except for my husband, my family, my friends, our concentric circles. And, you know what, if it bolsters our profile in our society and our world, then, good. So be it. Because as long
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And what was the reaction that you had to that argument?</li> <li>A. Well, once again, it always seems to be the punchline of the message. Regardless of what Jeff and I are informed voters. We do the reading. We discuss it. And when there are facts of merit, we're open to hearing them. We discuss them. But this punchline, again, of protecting children, it is absolutely clear that because you see this recurring theme of protect children and I go back to: What do you protect children from? Do you protect them from harms that we put upon them? We are not a harm. So, then, that leads me to believe: How does this generate? How does someone even think of putting "protect your"</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the full access to being a full participant as a citizen of our country and our state, that's denied. And when your state sanctions something that segregates you, it fortifies people's biases, in my opinion. It gives them an excuse to say, "It's not right. You don't deserve it because the state tells us that." And, to me, that's fundamentally wrong. It's rooted in something that's fundamentally wrong. Because all I'm desiring, all I want, is to be married. And that affects no one except for my husband, my family, my friends, our concentric circles. And, you know what, if it bolsters our profile in our society and our world, then, good. So be it. Because as long as that we are sanctioned by our state to be told that we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And what was the reaction that you had to that argument?</li> <li>A. Well, once again, it always seems to be the punchline of the message. Regardless of what Jeff and I are informed voters. We do the reading. We discuss it. And when there are facts of merit, we're open to hearing them. We discuss them. But this punchline, again, of protecting children, it is absolutely clear that because you see this recurring theme of protecting children and I go back to: What do you protect children from? Do you protect them from harms that we put upon them? We are not a harm. So, then, that leads me to believe: How does this generate? How does someone even think of putting "protect your children" in here?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the full access to being a full participant as a citizen of our country and our state, that's denied. And when your state sanctions something that segregates you, it fortifies people's biases, in my opinion. It gives them an excuse to say, "It's not right. You don't deserve it because the state tells us that." And, to me, that's fundamentally wrong. It's rooted in something that's fundamentally wrong. Because all I'm desiring, all I want, is to be married. And that affects no one except for my husband, my family, my friends, our concentric circles. And, you know what, if it bolsters our profile in our society and our world, then, good. So be it. Because as long as that we are sanctioned by our state to be told that we're different, regardless of how proud we want to be, regardless of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And what was the reaction that you had to that argument?</li> <li>A. Well, once again, it always seems to be the punchline of the message. Regardless of what Jeff and I are informed voters. We do the reading. We discuss it. And when there are facts of merit, we're open to hearing them. We discuss them. But this punchline, again, of protecting children, it is absolutely clear that because you see this recurring theme of protecting children and I go back to: What do you protect children from? Do you protect them from harms that we put upon them? We are not a harm. So, then, that leads me to believe: How does this generate? How does someone even think of putting "protect your children" in here? That language is indicative of some kind of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the full access to being a full participant as a citizen of our country and our state, that's denied. And when your state sanctions something that segregates you, it fortifies people's biases, in my opinion. It gives them an excuse to say, "It's not right. You don't deserve it because the state tells us that." And, to me, that's fundamentally wrong. It's rooted in something that's fundamentally wrong. Because all I'm desiring, all I want, is to be married. And that affects no one except for my husband, my family, my friends, our concentric circles. And, you know what, if it bolsters our profile in our society and our world, then, good. So be it. Because as long as that we are sanctioned by our state to be told that we're different, regardless of how proud we want to be, regardless of how happy we are in our pursuits, we're still lacking. And, to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And what was the reaction that you had to that argument?</li> <li>A. Well, once again, it always seems to be the punchline of the message. Regardless of what Jeff and I are informed voters. We do the reading. We discuss it. And when there are facts of merit, we're open to hearing them. We discuss them. But this punchline, again, of protecting children, it is absolutely clear that because you see this recurring theme of protecting children and I go back to: What do you protect children from? Do you protect them from harms that we put upon them? We are not a harm. So, then, that leads me to believe: How does this generate? How does someone even think of putting "protect your children" in here? That language is indicative of some kind of perpetration against a child. Which leads me to believe that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the full access to being a full participant as a citizen of our country and our state, that's denied. And when your state sanctions something that segregates you, it fortifies people's biases, in my opinion. It gives them an excuse to say, "It's not right. You don't deserve it because the state tells us that." And, to me, that's fundamentally wrong. It's rooted in something that's fundamentally wrong. Because all I'm desiring, all I want, is to be married. And that affects no one except for my husband, my family, my friends, our concentric circles. And, you know what, if it bolsters our profile in our society and our world, then, good. So be it. Because as long as that we are sanctioned by our state to be told that we're different, regardless of how proud we want to be, regardless of how happy we are in our pursuits, we're still lacking. And, to me, that's absolutely unAmerican.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And what was the reaction that you had to that argument?</li> <li>A. Well, once again, it always seems to be the punchline of the message. Regardless of what Jeff and I are informed voters. We do the reading. We discuss it. And when there are facts of merit, we're open to hearing them. We discuss them. But this punchline, again, of protecting children, it is absolutely clear that because you see this recurring theme of protecting children and I go back to: What do you protect children from? Do you protect them from harms that we put upon them? We are not a harm. So, then, that leads me to believe: How does this generate? How does someone even think of putting "protect your children" in here? That language is indicative of some kind of perpetration against a child. Which leads me to believe that there is definitely it's discriminatory.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the full access to being a full participant as a citizen of our country and our state, that's denied. And when your state sanctions something that segregates you, it fortifies people's biases, in my opinion. It gives them an excuse to say, "It's not right. You don't deserve it because the state tells us that." And, to me, that's fundamentally wrong. It's rooted in something that's fundamentally wrong. Because all I'm desiring, all I want, is to be married. And that affects no one except for my husband, my family, my friends, our concentric circles. And, you know what, if it bolsters our profile in our society and our world, then, good. So be it. Because as long as that we are sanctioned by our state to be told that we're different, regardless of how proud we want to be, regardless of how happy we are in our pursuits, we're still lacking. And, to me, that's absolutely unAmerican. We're not a country about us and them. We're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And what was the reaction that you had to that argument?</li> <li>A. Well, once again, it always seems to be the punchline of the message. Regardless of what Jeff and I are informed voters. We do the reading. We discuss it. And when there are facts of merit, we're open to hearing them. We discuss them. But this punchline, again, of protecting children, it is absolutely clear that because you see this recurring theme of protecting children and I go back to: What do you protect children from? Do you protect them from harms that we put upon them? We are not a harm. So, then, that leads me to believe: How does this generate? How does someone even think of putting "protect your children" in here? That language is indicative of some kind of perpetration against a child. Which leads me to believe that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the full access to being a full participant as a citizen of our country and our state, that's denied. And when your state sanctions something that segregates you, it fortifies people's biases, in my opinion. It gives them an excuse to say, "It's not right. You don't deserve it because the state tells us that." And, to me, that's fundamentally wrong. It's rooted in something that's fundamentally wrong. Because all I'm desiring, all I want, is to be married. And that affects no one except for my husband, my family, my friends, our concentric circles. And, you know what, if it bolsters our profile in our society and our world, then, good. So be it. Because as long as that we are sanctioned by our state to be told that we're different, regardless of how proud we want to be, regardless of how happy we are in our pursuits, we're still lacking. And, to me, that's absolutely unAmerican.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And what was the reaction that you had to that argument?</li> <li>A. Well, once again, it always seems to be the punchline of the message. Regardless of what Jeff and I are informed voters. We do the reading. We discuss it. And when there are facts of merit, we're open to hearing them. We discuss them. But this punchline, again, of protecting children, it is absolutely clear that because you see this recurring theme of protecting children and I go back to: What do you protect children from? Do you protect them from harms that we put upon them? We are not a harm. So, then, that leads me to believe: How does this generate? How does someone even think of putting "protect your children" in here? That language is indicative of some kind of perpetration against a child. Which leads me to believe that there is definitely it's discriminatory. It absolutely puts me into a category that I do not</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the full access to being a full participant as a citizen of our country and our state, that's denied. And when your state sanctions something that segregates you, it fortifies people's biases, in my opinion. It gives them an excuse to say, "It's not right. You don't deserve it because the state tells us that." And, to me, that's fundamentally wrong. It's rooted in something that's fundamentally wrong. Because all I'm desiring, all I want, is to be married. And that affects no one except for my husband, my family, my friends, our concentric circles. And, you know what, if it bolsters our profile in our society and our world, then, good. So be it. Because as long as that we are sanctioned by our state to be told that we're different, regardless of how proud we want to be, regardless of how happy we are in our pursuits, we're still lacking. And, to me, that's absolutely unAmerican. We're not a country about us and them. We're supposed to be a country about us, all of us, working in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>definition of marriage that was approved by over 61 percent of the voters. Voting YES overturns the decision of four activist judges. Voting YES protects our children." Do you see that?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And what was the reaction that you had to that argument?</li> <li>A. Well, once again, it always seems to be the punchline of the message. Regardless of what Jeff and I are informed voters. We do the reading. We discuss it. And when there are facts of merit, we're open to hearing them. We discuss them. But this punchline, again, of protecting children, it is absolutely clear that because you see this recurring theme of protecting children and I go back to: What do you protect children from? Do you protect them from harms that we put upon them? We are not a harm. So, then, that leads me to believe: How does this generate? How does someone even think of putting "protect your children" in here? That language is indicative of some kind of perpetration against a child. Which leads me to believe that there is definitely it's discriminatory. It absolutely puts me into a category that I do not belong in. It separates me from the norm. It makes me into</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have ever said, "Hey, this is my domestic partner." By allowing us full access to those rights, not even the rights as much as it is the identity of being married, the full access to being a full participant as a citizen of our country and our state, that's denied. And when your state sanctions something that segregates you, it fortifies people's biases, in my opinion. It gives them an excuse to say, "It's not right. You don't deserve it because the state tells us that." And, to me, that's fundamentally wrong. It's rooted in something that's fundamentally wrong. Because all I'm desiring, all I want, is to be married. And that affects no one except for my husband, my family, my friends, our concentric circles. And, you know what, if it bolsters our profile in our society and our world, then, good. So be it. Because as long as that we are sanctioned by our state to be told that we're different, regardless of how proud we want to be, regardless of how happy we are in our pursuits, we're still lacking. And, to me, that's absolutely unAmerican. We're not a country about us and them. We're supposed to be a country about us, all of us, working in concert, doing things together. That's why we have these

	117		-
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	supposed to discriminate against me. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I have no more questions. THE COURT: Very well. Cross-examine. MR. RAUM: Your Honor, would it be possible that we take our lunch break now, and resume THE COURT: Well, that's a good idea. (Laughter) All right. Why don't we then take our lunch, and recess until 1:30 this afternoon. And we'll resume with cross examination of this witness. (Noon recess taken from 12:27 to 1:37 p.m.)	PROCEEDINGS1191on your further proceedings, they should be part of the record2and you can deal with them as you think is appropriate, but you3certainly should have access to these. So I will direct that4the clerk have these filed in the record.5All right. Mr. Cooper?6MR. COOPER: Further, your Honor, to that question,7how exactly will we have access to these documents you just8referenced? Number one.9And, number two: Will we have access as well to the10rest of this voluminous collection of comments?11THE COURT: You want to take a look at those12138,000-plus responses? I will be delighted to have you do it.13I don't think we want to burden the record with all of them,14but they are available. And I can't say I have read every one15of them, but I have read many of them, but they are certainly19available to everybody.10But I thought the organizational responses, which16deal specifically with the rules, would be particularly helpful16to you.17MR. COOPER: And will those be available through18Pacer on the docket?19THE COURT: Yes, sir.10MR. COOPER: Thank you.11THE COURT: Very well. Let me remind the witness15that you are still under oath. The oath that you took this	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	PROCEEDINGS 118 PROCEEDINGS 118 PROCEEDINGS JANUARY 11, 2010 1:37 p.m. (Whereupon, proceedings were resumed after noon recess.) THE COURT: Very well, counsel. As the witness is coming to the stand, let me mention something. I had mentioned this morning comments received from the Federal Bar Association and others simply for completeness of the record and to make sure that you have what is submitted to the Court, although it pertains to the change in the local rule. In view of the proceedings in the Supreme Court, I think completeness of the record calls for that response of the Federal Bar Association to be made part of the record in this case, together with that submitted by the San Francisco Bar Association, an organization called the Equal Justice Society, the Lawyers Committee For Civil Rights, and the American Civil Liberties Union, which appears to have been rather limber in its affiliations in this case. And, in addition, correspondence from the Director of the Administrative Office of the United States Courts to Chief Judge Kozinski dated January 8, 2010, and Judge Kozinski's response to Mr. Duff and to Judge Scirica, the Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Judicial Conference of the United States. Do the extent any of these matters have any bearing	PROCEEDINGS       120         1       morning applies to this part of your testimony. Do you         2       understand that?         3       THE WITNESS: I do.         4       THE COURT: Mr. Raum, I believe it is.         5       MR. RAUM: Yes. Thank you, your Honor.         6       THE COURT: Very well.         7       PAUL KATAMI,         8       called as a witness for the Plaintiffs herein, having been         9       previously sworn, resumed the stand and testified further as         10       CROSS EXAMINATION         12       BY MR. RAUM:         13       Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Katami.         14       A. Good afternoon.         15       Q. We met December 10th, do you recall?         16       A. I do.         17       Q. I would like to draw your attention to Plaintiffs' Exhibit         16. And if we could play that exhibit and have you look at         11. that would be helpful.         12. THE COURT: Did you say 116?         13. MR. RAUM: Yes.         24. THE COURT: Thank you.         25       Well, are you seeking to admit the exhibit, or are	-

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<ul> <li>KATAMI - CROSS EXAMINATION / RAUM 121</li> <li>you just showing it to the witness to see if it refreshes his recollection, or just as a matter of general interest? MR. RAUM: Your Honor, I would like to show the witness the video. It has to do with the issue of Prop 8 campaign and the theme that kids would be taught about same-sex marriage in the schools, which is something that he had testified to on his direct. THE COURT: My question is somewhat more limited.</li> <li>Are you moving the exhibit in? MR. RAUM: No, your Honor, not at this time. I would like him to view the video and then identify it and we will move it in at the appropriate time. MR. BOIES: Your Honor, I have no objection to the video so we can offer it at this time. MR. RAUM: In that case, your Honor, we move it into evidence. THE COURT: Very well. 116 will be admitted. (Defendants' Exhibit 116 received in evidence.) (Videotape played in open court.)</li> <li>BY MR. RAUM:</li> <li>BY MR. RAUM:</li> <li>A. I agree that parents have a primary responsibility for raising their kids, yes.</li> <li>Q. And part of that responsibility includes the development</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<ul> <li>KATAMI - CROSS EXAMINATION / RAUM 123</li> <li>as young as first and second grade should be taught about is sex? In other words, traditional sex education, should that start in first and second grade? You don't think that, do you? MR. BOIES: Objection, relevance.</li> <li>A. No, I haven't thought about it. THE COURT: Let me rule on the objection before you answer it. Objection overruled. I think the door was opened to this line on direct examination. Proceed.</li> <li>A. Can you repeat the question, please? BY MR. RAUM:</li> <li>Q. You don't think that kids as young as first and second grade should be taught a traditional sex ed curriculum, taught about the particulars of sex between individuals, do you?</li> <li>A. Again, not as a parent. I can't answer that question with any surety. I don't know. It depends on the curriculum. It depends on what's being taught and how it's taught.</li> <li>Q. Do you think kids that are in first and second grade have the capability to process issues of sex? Do you think that, Mr. Katami?</li> <li>A. I am not an expert on child development. I can't speak for every child across the country, but I do know that children are growing up a lot faster than they used to, so there is a potential yes to that question.</li> <li>Q. Do you think it would be reasonable for someone, a parent,</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>KATAMI - CROSS EXAMINATION / RAUM 122</li> <li>of their moral character?</li> <li>A. Part of that responsibility is that, yes.</li> <li>Q. And part of developing a child's moral character would involve issues of human sexuality; would you agree with that?</li> <li>A. I can't speak as a parent, because I'm not one. I know that myself as a parent, that would be part of my responsibility. If I had differing views on certain aspects of sexuality, that would be my responsibility to impart that to my kids.</li> <li>Q. And you testified today that you desired to be a parent ultimately?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. Would you agree that issues relating to same-sex marriage are for parents to discuss with their children according to their own values and their own beliefs?</li> <li>A. I think that works in tandem to what they learn in society and in school and then fortified in the home, depending on what the home vision is.</li> <li>Q. Do you think that first and second graders should be taught about sex in the public schools?</li> <li>A. I'm not part of any unified school district or school district at all, so I can't speak to what is taught, what is</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	KATAMI - CROSS EXAMINATION / RAUM 124 for instance, to disagree with you on that? A. It's reasonable that they can disagree, yes. Q. You wouldn't have a problem with the public school teaching about same-sex marriage to first and second graders, would you? A. Again, I don't know the curriculum of the school system. I don't know what is taught and how it's taught. So I would have to look at the curriculum, see what's being taught, how it's taught. And if it's something I disagreed with in my home and my children came to me and said, "This which is what I learned," it is my mutual responsibility to impart my vision on those children so they understand that there are altering views or methods. Q. You had a particular objection as to the Yes On 8 campaign ads to the extent that they pulled children into the equation; isn't that a fact? A. It was the manner in which they pulled children into the equation, yes. Q. I would like to draw your attention to Plaintiffs' Exhibit 1. If we could bring that up, that would be helpful.
23 24 25	not taught. And you would have to define what you mean by "sex" exactly and how that's taught. Q. My question is to you. In your opinion, do you think kids	22 23 24 25	(Document displayed) THE COURT: Previously admitted into evidence? MR. RAUM: Yes, your Honor.

-	-
<ul> <li>KATAMI - CROSS EXAMINATION / RAUM 125</li> <li>BY MR. RAUM:</li> <li>Q. Now, Mr. Katami, you testified on your direct examination</li> <li>that you had a particular problem with part of this exhibit,</li> <li>which is the official argument in favor of Prop 8, that voting</li> <li>yes would protect our children. You had a problem with that,</li> <li>didn't you?</li> <li>A. I have an issue, that</li> <li>Q. Particularly</li> <li>A. I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q. Particularly you took issue with being associated with</li> <li>something that was bad; that somehow you had to be protected</li> <li>from children. You had a problem with that, is that correct?</li> <li>A. I have an issue with the verbiage saying "protect your</li> <li>children," because to me that insinuates that you have to</li> <li>protect from something that is going to harm you.</li> <li>Q. And did you find that the ads that brought the children</li> <li>into the equation and claimed that kids might be taught about</li> <li>same-sex marriage in schools was misleading?</li> <li>A. I did feel it was misleading.</li> <li>Q. I would like to draw your attention to the top of</li> <li>Plaintiffs' Exhibit 1, the top right-hand column.</li> <li>(Document displayed)</li> <li>Q. Do you see that? That is on 003365.</li> <li>Do you see the top right-hand column that starts</li> <li>with, "We should not accept"?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>KATAMI - CROSS EXAMINATION / RAUM 127</li> <li>is an issue and a problem to me because of the way it's</li> <li>presented.</li> <li>But is it the whole issue? No. Is it what I</li> <li>consider potentially diversion away from the issue? Yes.</li> <li>Q. The fact is, you had a particular problem with the ads</li> <li>because you thought they were misleading; that, in fact, kids</li> <li>were not going to be taught in schools, isn't that true?</li> <li>A. At one point my understanding was to believe that kids may</li> <li>not be taught in school; that it wasn't for a fact sure that</li> <li>every state that would pass or legalize gay marriage would be</li> <li>required to teach gay marriage in school.</li> <li>So that, again, it becomes an issue for me based on</li> <li>the language, the tactic and what it insinuates, which does not</li> <li>sit at the core of the issue for what how it affects me.</li> <li>Q. There is nothing in this ad that says that the Yes on</li> <li>Prop 8 campaign wanted to protect children against you because</li> <li>you were bad, right? It didn't say anything like that, did it?</li> <li>A. This ad does not literally state</li> <li>Q. That's what I'm asking. It does not literally state it,</li> <li>does it?</li> <li>A. This ad does not literally state that there is a harm. It</li> <li>insinuates one to me.</li> <li>Q. Thank you, Mr. Katami.</li> <li>And the video that we played about the couple in</li> <li>Massachusetts didn't say anything about the fact that same-sex</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>KATAMI - CROSS EXAMINATION / RAUM 126</li> <li>A. The resolution I can't read it exactly. Okay, there we go. Thank you.</li> <li>Q. Could you read the first four lines of that exhibit?</li> <li>A. (As read) <ul> <li>"We should not accept a court decision that may result in public schools teaching our kids that gay marriage is okay. That is an issue for parents to discuss with their children according to their own values and beliefs. It shouldn't be forced on us against our will."</li> <li>Q. In fact, that's what the Yes On 8 on Prop 8 campaign was seeking to protect children from, am I right?</li> <li>A. I can't speak to know exactly what they meant outside of this or with this exactly, but, again, the issue is with protect the children.</li> <li>I don't have an issue if it's taught in school.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Again, the mutual responsibility is at home with the parent. And ultimately Proposition 8, for me, had nothing to do with children. We are missing the point completely here.</li> <li>This is, to me, a tactic to divert from what the truth of the situation is; is that the state gave me a right, stripped the right away from me. That right is something I think is inalienably mine.</li> <li>And, therefore, the issue of children is angering and</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>KATAMI - CROSS EXAMINATION / RAUM 128</li> <li>couples were bad. Didn't say that in the ad, did it?</li> <li>A. That ad did not literally state that same-sex couples are</li> <li>bad, but it's definitely insinuated in the emotion of the ad,</li> <li>in the language of the ad, in the bullet points that were</li> <li>obviously provided for the ad.</li> <li>I mean, yes, to me that watching that ad</li> <li>absolutely insinuates that there is some disapproval of gay</li> <li>people and that they should be feared.</li> <li>Again, using the terminology, "protect your family,"</li> <li>"protect your children." Every time you see that or hear it,</li> <li>to me, it means you are protecting your children or family from</li> <li>something that is going to harm them.</li> <li>Regardless if it states it legitimate not</li> <li>legitimately. It just states it literally or not, it does not</li> <li>legitimize the fact that these people are allowed to have their</li> <li>beliefs, but the minute they turn a belief into an action that</li> <li>legally sanctions my rights, there's an issue there.</li> <li>Q. So you believe that parents can disagree on the issue of</li> <li>same-sex marriage, but they have no right to do anything about</li> <li>it?</li> <li>A. That's not what I said.</li> <li>Q. I see. The fact is that the ad that we played, that has</li> <li>been admitted into evidence, specifically points out that these</li> <li>parents were concerned that their kids would be taught about</li> <li>same-sex marriage in first and second grade. That's what they</li> </ul>

-	-
<ul> <li>KATAMI - CROSS EXAMINATION / RAUM 129</li> <li>were concerned with.</li> <li>And, in fact, it did happen in Massachusetts, didn't</li> <li>it?</li> <li>A. I don't know for a fact it did.</li> <li>Q. Do you have any evidence or reason to believe that what</li> <li>those parents said on that video was inaccurate? Do you have</li> <li>any evidence to that effect?</li> <li>A. I do not have any evidence to state that what they're</li> <li>saying is inaccurate, but I also believe that a <ul> <li>(Interruption.)</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. That a video might be playing?</li> <li>It doesn't also exclude in my mind the fact that they</li> <li>could be arguing about any other number of things that those</li> <li>kids learn in school.</li> <li>Perhaps parents disagree with a lot of the</li> <li>curriculum, so that is an issue that is then taken to the</li> <li>school board, as they did, and resulted in the decision that it</li> <li>had resulted in and, therefore, the responsibility falls back</li> <li>on them.</li> <li>So do you then open the door for all these parents</li> <li>that disagree with things in schools to you know, no. 1</li> <li>mean, this is an opportunity for them. They took the</li> <li>opportunity to the courts and tried to rectify it in their way.</li> <li>And it didn't fall on their side, but, again, they get to have</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>KATAMI - CROSS EXAMINATION / RAUM 131</li> <li>means it's in conjunction with societal things. If they are</li> <li>watching TV there's a lot of other influences. So does the</li> <li>parent have a responsibility and is it their right?</li> <li>Absolutely. Does that prohibit people from seeing or learning</li> <li>about other real truths in their lives? No.</li> <li>So if they had an outside source you know, what if</li> <li>their child had gone to a movie and there happened to be a gay</li> <li>character who was married. Would he ask the same question?</li> <li>Perhaps. It's then the parents' responsibility have to have</li> <li>that discussion.</li> <li>Q. I want to go back to the first question I asked you; that</li> <li>it's the parents' primary responsibility to raise their kids,</li> <li>and you agreed with that?</li> <li>A. Correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And your objection to the "protect our children"</li> <li>theme was one which you thought was misleading; that there was</li> <li>nothing that the kids needed to be protected against, isn't</li> <li>that a fact?</li> <li>A. Once again, my</li> <li>Q. I'm asking you a "yes" or "no" question. Did you think</li> <li>that the kids did not need to be protected? Is that what you</li> <li>thought?</li> <li>THE COURT: Let's do one question at a time, okay?</li> <li>MR. RAUM: Excuse me.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay.</li> </ul>
KATAMI - CROSS EXAMINATION / RAUM       130         it comes to legal matters? Not in my eyes.       When it comes to talking to their children, perhaps,         their situation could have been really summed up and wrapped up         in a conversation with their child saying, "Hey, you know what?         You learn that in school, but we don't necessarily believe that         in our home," or "We don't necessarily agree with that." What         then goes to some disapproval towards gay people.         Q. And the official ballot language indicated that the issue         of same-sex marriage should be for parents to discuss with         their children, according to their own values and beliefs. And         you testified that you agreed with that?         A. In addition to that         Q. All I'm asking you is whether you agreed with that.         That's the only thing I'm asking you?         THE COURT: Agreed with what, sir?         MR. RAUM: With whether same-sex marriage is an issue         for parents to discuss with their children according to their         own values and beliefs.         BY MR. RAUM:         Q. You agree with that concept, do you not?         A. The concept that parents should be able to discuss that         with their children?         Q. The one that I just read to you.         A. That's what I'm saying. Clarifying it for me.	<ul> <li>KATAMI - CROSS EXAMINATION / RAUM 132</li> <li>A. Can you repeat the question please?</li> <li>BY MR. RAUM:</li> <li>Q. Is it your opinion that there was nothing that kids needed</li> <li>to be protected against?</li> <li>A. It was my opinion <ul> <li>MR. BOIES: Objection, your Honor.</li> <li>THE COURT: Maybe you can rephrase that, Mr. Raum.</li> </ul> </li> <li>That is a little far afield. <ul> <li>MR. RAUM: I'm sorry.</li> </ul> </li> <li>BY MR. RAUM:</li> <li>Q. You testified that you had a problem with the part of</li> <li>what's in evidence as Plaintiffs' Exhibit 1 that says that we</li> <li>need to protect our children. You testified to that today, correct?</li> </ul> <li>A. I did.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And the fact is, you don't think kids need to be protected from exposure to same-sex relationships, correct?</li> <li>A. My opinion, same-sex relationships are not something to be protected from.</li> <li>Q. There is nothing wrong with it in your opinion, correct?</li> <li>A. Nothing wrong with it at all. But the fact is that what the Yes On 8 campaign was</li>

-	-
KATAMI - CROSS EXAMINATION / RAUM       133         1       pointing at, is that kids would be taught about same-sex         2       relationships in first and second grade; isn't that a fact,         3       that that's what they were referring to?         4       A. I don't know that for a fact in first and second grade.         5       Q. Well, do you recall when we took your deposition, right?         6       A. Yes.         7       Q. That was December 10th, 2009?         8       A. Correct.         9       Q. I would like to refer to page 63 of the deposition         10       transcript.         11       MR. RAUM: Your Honor, do you have a copy?         12       THE COURT: I believe the clerk is retrieving it         13       right now.         14       (Brief pause.)         15       THE COURT: Very well. What page, Mr. Raum?         16       MR. RAUM: That's page 63, your Honor.         17       THE COURT: Very well. And does the witness have a         copy of his deposition?       THE WITNESS: I do. It's on the screen here.         17       THE COURT: Okay.         18       YMR. RAUM:         20       Q. Reading from your deposition that's dated December 10,         2009, starting at line 18. It says:	KATAMI - CROSS EXAMINATION / RAUM 1351"ANSWER: From my understanding from2following news stories and trying to be as3educated as possible, from my understanding,4that was absolutely not the case or was not5going to be the case; that there wasn't going6to be an immediate reprinting of textbooks or7permission slips to go to gay marriage."8Were you asked those questions and did you give those9answers?10A. I did.11MR. RAUM: I would like to refer to Plaintiffs'12Exhibit 15, and I would move it into evidence, if there is no13objection.14MR. BOIES: Do you have a copy?15THE COURT: Page16(Interruption.)17THE COURT: Hold on. Hold on.18This is exhibit what, Mr. Raum?19MR. RAUM: This is Plaintiffs' Exhibit 15.20THE COURT: 15. All right. PX 15.21MR. BOIES: Campaign video?22MR. RAUM: Yes.23MR. BOIES: One from the official campaign?24MR. RAUM: Yes.25MR. BOIES: No objection, your Honor.
KATAMI - CROSS EXAMINATION / RAUM       134         1       referring to the assertion that kids would be         2       taught about same-sex marriage in the         3       schools?         4       "ANSWER: It was multi fold. It was about         5       the kids, textbooks being written to exclude         6       same-sex marriage" excuse me, "textbooks         7       being written to include same-sex marriage"         8          9       THE COURT: I believe "rewritten."         10       MR. BOIES: "Rewritten."         11       MR. RAUM: "Rewritten."         12       BY MR. RAUM:         13       Q. Start again.         14       "ANSWER: It was multi fold. It was about         15       the kids, textbooks being rewritten to         16       include same-sex marriage, part of the         17       campaign, from what I remember. Also, for         18       the campaigning that was revolved around kids         19       being taken to a lesbian wedding as a school         20       outing and how that would be acceptable, and         21	

	-		
	KATAMI - REDIRECT EXAMINATION / BOIES 137		PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 139
1	(Witness steps down.)	1	Q. What is your relationship with plaintiff Sandra Stier?
2	THE COURT: Plaintiffs' next witness.	2	A. Sandy is the woman I love, and we live together in
3	MR. OLSON: The plaintiffs would call plaintiff	3	Berkeley.
4	Kristin Perry.	4	Q. And what is the composition of your family. Is it just
5	KRISTIN PERRY,	5	the two of you?
6	called as a witness for the Plaintiff herein, having been first	6	A. No. Sandy and I live together in Berkeley with our
7	duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: ,	7	children. We have a blended family. We both brought two sons
	THE WITNESS: I do.		into our relationship. And Sandy's children are college age
8		8	
9	THE CLERK: State your name.	9	and my children are high school age.
10 11	THE WITNESS: Kristin Matthews Perry.	10	Q. When did you meet Ms. Stier?
11 12	THE CLERK: Spell your first name and your last name,	11	A. Sandy and I met in, I think, 1996 while we were both working at the same place.
12	please.	12	
13	THE WITNESS: K-r-i-s.t-i-n, P-e-r-r-y.	13	Q. And describe how that relationship again, in general
14 15	THE CLERK: Thank you.	14	terms, how did that relationship grow and what did it grow
15	DIRECT EXAMINATION	15	into?
16	BY MR. OLSON:	16	A. Well, I remember the first time I met Sandy thinking she
17	Q. Ms. Perry, are you a plaintiff in this case?	17	was maybe the sparkliest person I ever met and I wanted to be
18	A. Yes, I am.	18	her friend, and we were friends for a few years. And our
19	Q. Would you tell us briefly about your background; where you	19	friendship became more and more. It became deeper and deeper
20	were born, just a brief summary, your age, your educational	20	over time. And then after a few years, I began to feel that I
21	background? Just a brief summary, please?	21	might be falling in love with her.
22	A. I was born in Illinois, but my parents moved here with me	22	Q. And did it work out that way?
23	when I was two years old. So I have lived in California since	23	A. And it did work out that way. I did fall in love with
24	I was two years old and I'm 45 years old now.	24	her, I did.
25	I've grown up I grew up in Bakersfield,	25	Q. And how did she feel about you?
	-		-
	- PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 138		- PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 140
1	California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high	1	A. She told me she loved me, too.
2	California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C.	2	<ul><li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li><li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li></ul>
2 3	California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C. Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to	2 3	<ul><li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li><li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li><li>A. Okay.</li></ul>
2 3 4	California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C. Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the	2 3 4	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C. Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since.	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C. Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since. Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C. Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since. Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of your employer, but you you work for a government agency. I	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> <li>Q. And tell me what that means in your own words? What does</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C. Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since. Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of your employer, but you you work for a government agency. I would like you to describe the work that you do, your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> <li>Q. And tell me what that means in your own words? What does it mean to be a lesbian?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C.</li> <li>Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since.</li> <li>Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of your employer, but you you work for a government agency. I would like you to describe the work that you do, your profession?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> <li>Q. And tell me what that means in your own words? What does it mean to be a lesbian?</li> <li>A. Well, for me what it means is, I have always felt strong</li> </ul>
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C.</li> <li>Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since.</li> <li>Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of your employer, but you you work for a government agency. I would like you to describe the work that you do, your profession?</li> <li>A. My entire career I have worked in the field of child</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> <li>Q. And tell me what that means in your own words? What does it mean to be a lesbian?</li> <li>A. Well, for me what it means is, I have always felt strong attraction and interest in women and formed really close</li> </ul>
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C.</li> <li>Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since.</li> <li>Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of your employer, but you you work for a government agency. I would like you to describe the work that you do, your profession?</li> <li>A. My entire career I have worked in the field of child protection, child development, family support. I started out</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> <li>Q. And tell me what that means in your own words? What does it mean to be a lesbian?</li> <li>A. Well, for me what it means is, I have always felt strong attraction and interest in women and formed really close relationships with women, and I have only ever fallen in love</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C.</li> <li>Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since.</li> <li>Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of your employer, but you you work for a government agency. I would like you to describe the work that you do, your profession?</li> <li>A. My entire career I have worked in the field of child protection, child development, family support. I started out as a child abuse investigator in a Bay Area county, and from</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> <li>Q. And tell me what that means in your own words? What does it mean to be a lesbian?</li> <li>A. Well, for me what it means is, I have always felt strong attraction and interest in women and formed really close relationships with women, and I have only ever fallen in love with women.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C.</li> <li>Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since.</li> <li>Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of your employer, but you you work for a government agency. I would like you to describe the work that you do, your profession?</li> <li>A. My entire career I have worked in the field of child protection, child development, family support. I started out as a child abuse investigator in a Bay Area county, and from there I moved into prevention services for families that were</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> <li>Q. And tell me what that means in your own words? What does it mean to be a lesbian?</li> <li>A. Well, for me what it means is, I have always felt strong attraction and interest in women and formed really close relationships with women. And the happiest I feel is in my relationship with</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C.</li> <li>Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since.</li> <li>Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of your employer, but you you work for a government agency. I would like you to describe the work that you do, your profession?</li> <li>A. My entire career I have worked in the field of child protection, child development, family support. I started out as a child abuse investigator in a Bay Area county, and from there I moved into prevention services for families that were at risk. I became a supervisor and a program manager and then</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> <li>Q. And tell me what that means in your own words? What does it mean to be a lesbian?</li> <li>A. Well, for me what it means is, I have always felt strong attraction and interest in women and formed really close relationships with women, and I have only ever fallen in love with women. And the happiest I feel is in my relationship with Sandy and because I'm in love with her.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C.</li> <li>Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since.</li> <li>Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of your employer, but you you work for a government agency. I would like you to describe the work that you do, your profession?</li> <li>A. My entire career I have worked in the field of child protection, child development, family support. I started out as a child abuse investigator in a Bay Area county, and from there I moved into prevention services for families that were at risk. I became a supervisor and a program manager and then later on became the executive director of a county agency that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> <li>Q. And tell me what that means in your own words? What does it mean to be a lesbian?</li> <li>A. Well, for me what it means is, I have always felt strong attraction and interest in women and formed really close relationships with women, and I have only ever fallen in love with women. And the happiest I feel is in my relationship with Sandy and because I'm in love with her.</li> <li>Q. Do you feel that that's something that could change, that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C.</li> <li>Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since.</li> <li>Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of your employer, but you you work for a government agency. I would like you to describe the work that you do, your profession?</li> <li>A. My entire career I have worked in the field of child protection, child development, family support. I started out as a child abuse investigator in a Bay Area county, and from there I moved into prevention services for families that were at risk. I became a supervisor and a program manager and then later on became the executive director of a county agency that supported at-risk children, zero to five.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> <li>Q. And tell me what that means in your own words? What does it mean to be a lesbian?</li> <li>A. Well, for me what it means is, I have always felt strong attraction and interest in women and formed really close relationships with women, and I have only ever fallen in love with women. And the happiest I feel is in my relationship with Sandy and because I'm in love with her.</li> <li>Q. Do you feel that that's something that could change, that you could have could you have been in the past interested in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C.</li> <li>Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since.</li> <li>Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of your employer, but you you work for a government agency. I would like you to describe the work that you do, your profession?</li> <li>A. My entire career I have worked in the field of child protection, child development, family support. I started out as a child abuse investigator in a Bay Area county, and from there I moved into prevention services for families that were at risk. I became a supervisor and a program manager and then later on became the executive director of a county agency that supported at-risk children, zero to five. And at this time I am the executive director of a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> <li>Q. And tell me what that means in your own words? What does it mean to be a lesbian?</li> <li>A. Well, for me what it means is, I have always felt strong attraction and interest in women and formed really close relationships with women, and I have only ever fallen in love with women. And the happiest I feel is in my relationship with Sandy and because I'm in love with her.</li> <li>Q. Do you feel that that's something that could change, that you could have could you have been in the past interested in that same kind of bonding with men or do you feel that that</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C.</li> <li>Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since.</li> <li>Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of your employer, but you you work for a government agency. I would like you to describe the work that you do, your profession?</li> <li>A. My entire career I have worked in the field of child protection, child development, family support. I started out as a child abuse investigator in a Bay Area county, and from there I moved into prevention services for families that were at risk. I became a supervisor and a program manager and then later on became the executive director of a county agency that supported at-risk children, zero to five. And at this time I am the executive director of a state-wide agency that provides services and support to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> <li>Q. And tell me what that means in your own words? What does it mean to be a lesbian?</li> <li>A. Well, for me what it means is, I have always felt strong attraction and interest in women and formed really close relationships with women, and I have only ever fallen in love with women. And the happiest I feel is in my relationship with Sandy and because I'm in love with her.</li> <li>Q. Do you feel that that's something that could change, that you could have could you have been in the past interested in that same kind of bonding with men or do you feel that that would be I know this is somewhat compound, or do you feel</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C.</li> <li>Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since.</li> <li>Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of your employer, but you you work for a government agency. I would like you to describe the work that you do, your profession?</li> <li>A. My entire career I have worked in the field of child protection, child development, family support. I started out as a child abuse investigator in a Bay Area county, and from there I moved into prevention services for families that were at risk. I became a supervisor and a program manager and then later on became the executive director of a county agency that supported at-risk children, zero to five.</li> <li>And at this time I am the executive director of a state-wide agency that provides services and support to families with children zero to five.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> <li>Q. And tell me what that means in your own words? What does it mean to be a lesbian?</li> <li>A. Well, for me what it means is, I have always felt strong attraction and interest in women and formed really close relationships with women, and I have only ever fallen in love with women. And the happiest I feel is in my relationship with Sandy and because I'm in love with her.</li> <li>Q. Do you feel that that's something that could change, that you could have could you have been in the past interested in that same kind of bonding with men or do you feel that that would be I know this is somewhat compound, or do you feel that that could turn into that could develop in that way in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C.</li> <li>Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since.</li> <li>Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of your employer, but you you work for a government agency. I would like you to describe the work that you do, your profession?</li> <li>A. My entire career I have worked in the field of child protection, child development, family support. I started out as a child abuse investigator in a Bay Area county, and from there I moved into prevention services for families that were at risk. I became a supervisor and a program manager and then later on became the executive director of a county agency that supported at-risk children, zero to five.</li> <li>And at this time I am the executive director of a state-wide agency that provides services and support to families with children zero to five.</li> <li>Q. So how long have you professionally been engaged in the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> <li>Q. And tell me what that means in your own words? What does it mean to be a lesbian?</li> <li>A. Well, for me what it means is, I have always felt strong attraction and interest in women and formed really close relationships with women, and I have only ever fallen in love with women. And the happiest I feel is in my relationship with Sandy and because I'm in love with her.</li> <li>Q. Do you feel that that's something that could change, that you could have could you have been in the past interested in that same kind of bonding with men or do you feel that that would be I know this is somewhat compound, or do you feel that that could turn into that could develop in that way in the future?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C.</li> <li>Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since.</li> <li>Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of your employer, but you you work for a government agency. I would like you to describe the work that you do, your profession?</li> <li>A. My entire career I have worked in the field of child protection, child development, family support. I started out as a child abuse investigator in a Bay Area county, and from there I moved into prevention services for families that were at risk. I became a supervisor and a program manager and then later on became the executive director of a county agency that supported at-risk children, zero to five.</li> <li>And at this time I am the executive director of a state-wide agency that provides services and support to families with children zero to five.</li> <li>Q. So how long have you professionally been engaged in the occupation of working with children?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> <li>Q. And tell me what that means in your own words? What does it mean to be a lesbian?</li> <li>A. Well, for me what it means is, I have always felt strong attraction and interest in women and formed really close relationships with women, and I have only ever fallen in love with women.</li> <li>And the happiest I feel is in my relationship with Sandy and because I'm in love with her.</li> <li>Q. Do you feel that that's something that could change, that you could have could you have been in the past interested in that same kind of bonding with men or do you feel that that would be I know this is somewhat compound, or do you feel that that could turn into that could develop in that way in the future?</li> <li>THE COURT: Let's see. Which question do you want</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C.</li> <li>Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since.</li> <li>Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of your employer, but you you work for a government agency. I would like you to describe the work that you do, your profession?</li> <li>A. My entire career I have worked in the field of child protection, child development, family support. I started out as a child abuse investigator in a Bay Area county, and from there I moved into prevention services for families that were at risk. I became a supervisor and a program manager and then later on became the executive director of a county agency that supported at-risk children, zero to five.</li> <li>And at this time I am the executive director of a state-wide agency that provides services and support to families with children zero to five.</li> <li>Q. So how long have you professionally been engaged in the occupation of working with children?</li> <li>A. For almost 25 years.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> <li>Q. And tell me what that means in your own words? What does it mean to be a lesbian?</li> <li>A. Well, for me what it means is, I have always felt strong attraction and interest in women and formed really close relationships with women, and I have only ever fallen in love with women. And the happiest I feel is in my relationship with Sandy and because I'm in love with her.</li> <li>Q. Do you feel that that's something that could change, that you could have could you have been in the past interested in that same kind of bonding with men or do you feel that that would be I know this is somewhat compound, or do you feel that that could turn into that could develop in that way in the future? THE COURT: Let's see. Which question do you want her to answer?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C.</li> <li>Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since.</li> <li>Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of your employer, but you you work for a government agency. I would like you to describe the work that you do, your profession?</li> <li>A. My entire career I have worked in the field of child protection, child development, family support. I started out as a child abuse investigator in a Bay Area county, and from there I moved into prevention services for families that were at risk. I became a supervisor and a program manager and then later on became the executive director of a county agency that supported at-risk children, zero to five.</li> <li>And at this time I am the executive director of a state-wide agency that provides services and support to families with children zero to five.</li> <li>Q. So how long have you professionally been engaged in the occupation of working with children?</li> <li>A. For almost 25 years.</li> <li>Q. On behalf of government agencies of the State of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay.     <ul> <li>(Laughter.)</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> <li>Q. And tell me what that means in your own words? What does it mean to be a lesbian?</li> <li>A. Well, for me what it means is, I have always felt strong attraction and interest in women and formed really close relationships with women, and I have only ever fallen in love with women.     <ul> <li>And the happiest I feel is in my relationship with Sandy and because I'm in love with her.</li> <li>Q. Do you feel that that's something that could change, that you could have could you have been in the past interested in that same kind of bonding with men or do you feel that that would be I know this is somewhat compound, or do you feel that that could turn into that could develop in that way in the future?     <ul> <li>THE COURT: Let's see. Which question do you want her to answer?     <ul> <li>(Laughter.)</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul></li></ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C.</li> <li>Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since.</li> <li>Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of your employer, but you you work for a government agency. I would like you to describe the work that you do, your profession?</li> <li>A. My entire career I have worked in the field of child protection, child development, family support. I started out as a child abuse investigator in a Bay Area county, and from there I moved into prevention services for families that were at risk. I became a supervisor and a program manager and then later on became the executive director of a county agency that supported at-risk children, zero to five.</li> <li>And at this time I am the executive director of a state-wide agency that provides services and support to families with children zero to five.</li> <li>Q. So how long have you professionally been engaged in the occupation of working with children?</li> <li>A. For almost 25 years.</li> <li>Q. On behalf of government agencies of the State of California, did I hear that correctly?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay. (Laughter.)</li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> <li>Q. And tell me what that means in your own words? What does it mean to be a lesbian?</li> <li>A. Well, for me what it means is, I have always felt strong attraction and interest in women and formed really close relationships with women, and I have only ever fallen in love with women. And the happiest I feel is in my relationship with Sandy and because I'm in love with her.</li> <li>Q. Do you feel that that's something that could change, that you could have could you have been in the past interested in that same kind of bonding with men or do you feel that that would be I know this is somewhat compound, or do you feel that that could turn into that could develop in that way in the future? THE COURT: Let's see. Which question do you want her to answer? (Laughter.)</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>California. I attended grammar school, middle school, high school there. And then I moved away to go to college at U.C.</li> <li>Santa Cruz. And from there I went to San Francisco State to get my Master's Degree in social work, and I have worked in the Bay Area ever since.</li> <li>Q. Describe without you don't have to identify the name of your employer, but you you work for a government agency. I would like you to describe the work that you do, your profession?</li> <li>A. My entire career I have worked in the field of child protection, child development, family support. I started out as a child abuse investigator in a Bay Area county, and from there I moved into prevention services for families that were at risk. I became a supervisor and a program manager and then later on became the executive director of a county agency that supported at-risk children, zero to five.</li> <li>And at this time I am the executive director of a state-wide agency that provides services and support to families with children zero to five.</li> <li>Q. So how long have you professionally been engaged in the occupation of working with children?</li> <li>A. For almost 25 years.</li> <li>Q. On behalf of government agencies of the State of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. She told me she loved me, too.</li> <li>Q. We will be asking her to verify that.</li> <li>A. Okay.     <ul> <li>(Laughter.)</li> </ul> </li> <li>Q. How would you describe your sexual orientation?</li> <li>A. I am a lesbian.</li> <li>Q. And tell me what that means in your own words? What does it mean to be a lesbian?</li> <li>A. Well, for me what it means is, I have always felt strong attraction and interest in women and formed really close relationships with women, and I have only ever fallen in love with women.     <ul> <li>And the happiest I feel is in my relationship with Sandy and because I'm in love with her.</li> <li>Q. Do you feel that that's something that could change, that you could have could you have been in the past interested in that same kind of bonding with men or do you feel that that would be I know this is somewhat compound, or do you feel that that could turn into that could develop in that way in the future?     <ul> <li>THE COURT: Let's see. Which question do you want her to answer?     <ul> <li>(Laughter.)</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul></li></ul>

			-
	PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 141		PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 143
1	same kind of bond with a man?	1	happy. It's not letting me experience my full potential,
2	A. I was unable to do that. I, as I said, grew up in	2	because I am not permitted to experience everything I might
2	Bakersfield, California and it was in the 70's and 80's. And	3	feel if this barrier were removed.
	all of my friends, as we were getting older and they were	4	Q. Did you and Ms. Stier ever attempt to be married?
4 5	beginning to date, became more and more interested in boys.	5	A. We did.
6	And I recognized that that was something that would have been	6	Q. Tell us what happened, when that was and exactly what your
7	the best thing for me to do if I could.		experience was?
8	And I did data few boys, because it was it did	8	A. Well, in 2003 I proposed to Sandy without any way of
9	make life easier, you know. Then I would have a date to go to	9	knowing that everything that's developed regarding gay marriage
10	the prom, too, or I could go to a party, too.	10	in California was about to development, and instead I did it as
11	But as I got a little bit older, it became clear to	11	a way to express my personal interest in marrying her.
12	me that I didn't feel the same way my friends did about boys	12	Q. Tell me about your proposal. What happened?
13	and that there was something different about me.	13	A. Well, it was around Christmas and we live in a part of
14	Q. Do you feel that you were born with those feelings, with	14	Berkeley that's sort of hilly and we live near this big rock
15	that kind of sexual orientation?	15	called Indian Rock. And if you get up high enough on it and
16	A. Yes, I do.	16	you sit there, you can see everything in the Bay Area laid out
17	Q. Do you feel it could change in the future? Do you have a	17	in front of you. And I knew I wanted to propose to her there
18	sense that it might somehow change?	18	because we could always walk back there and sit there if we
19	A. I'm 45 years old. I don't think so.	19	wanted to.
20	(Laughter.)	20	So I took her on a walk. She didn't know I had a
21	Q. Why are you a plaintiff in this case?	21	ring, and we sat down on the rock and I put my arm around her
22	A. Because I want to marry Sandy. I want to have a stable	22	and I said, "Will you marry me?" And she looked really happy,
23	and secure relationship with her that then we can include our	23	and then she looked really confused. And she said "Well, what
24	children in. And I want the discrimination we are feeling with	24	does that" well, she said, "Yes." And then she said, "Well,
25	Proposition 8 to end and for a more positive, joyful part of	25	what does that mean? How will we even do that?" And then he
1	PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 142 our lives to be begin.	1	PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 144 had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to
1 2		1	
	our lives to be begin.		had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to
2 3	our lives to be begin. Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?	2	had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do. Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and
2	<ul><li>our lives to be begin.</li><li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li><li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now.</li></ul>	2 3	had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do. Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and I'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then
2 3 4	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now.</li> <li>Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it,</li> </ul>	2 3 4	<ul> <li>had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do.</li> <li>Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and I'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now.</li> <li>Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it, because everyone tells you you are never going to have it.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do. Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and I'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her that you had proposed?
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now.</li> <li>Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it, because everyone tells you you are never going to have it. So in some ways it's hard for me to grasp what it would even mean, but I do see other people who are married and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do.</li> <li>Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and I'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now.</li> <li>Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it, because everyone tells you you are never going to have it. So in some ways it's hard for me to grasp what it</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do.</li> <li>Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and I'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her that you had proposed?</li> <li>A. We started with basically trying to figure out the day we</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now.</li> <li>Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it, because everyone tells you you are never going to have it. So in some ways it's hard for me to grasp what it would even mean, but I do see other people who are married and I and I think what it looks like is that you are honored and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do.</li> <li>Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and I'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her that you had proposed?</li> <li>A. We started with basically trying to figure out the day we would like to be married and the place and who we would like to have join us and how we might what we might say to each</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now.</li> <li>Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it, because everyone tells you you are never going to have it. So in some ways it's hard for me to grasp what it would even mean, but I do see other people who are married and I and I think what it looks like is that you are honored and respected by your family. Your children know what your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do.</li> <li>Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and l'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her that you had proposed?</li> <li>A. We started with basically trying to figure out the day we would like to be married and the place and who we would like to have join us and how we might what we might say to each other. So we just started the planning.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now.</li> <li>Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it, because everyone tells you you are never going to have it. So in some ways it's hard for me to grasp what it would even mean, but I do see other people who are married and I and I think what it looks like is that you are honored and respected by your family. Your children know what your relationship is. And when you leave your home and you go to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do.</li> <li>Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and l'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her that you had proposed?</li> <li>A. We started with basically trying to figure out the day we would like to be married and the place and who we would like to have join us and how we might what we might say to each other. So we just started the planning. And as we were in the midst of doing that, private</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now.</li> <li>Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it, because everyone tells you you are never going to have it. So in some ways it's hard for me to grasp what it would even mean, but I do see other people who are married and I and I think what it looks like is that you are honored and respected by your family. Your children know what your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do.</li> <li>Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and I'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her that you had proposed?</li> <li>A. We started with basically trying to figure out the day we would like to be married and the place and who we would like to have join us and how we might what we might say to each other. So we just started the planning.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now.</li> <li>Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it, because everyone tells you you are never going to have it. So in some ways it's hard for me to grasp what it would even mean, but I do see other people who are married and I and I think what it looks like is that you are honored and respected by your family. Your children know what your relationship is. And when you leave your home and you go to work or you go out in the world, people know what your</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do.</li> <li>Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and l'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her that you had proposed?</li> <li>A. We started with basically trying to figure out the day we would like to be married and the place and who we would like to have join us and how we might what we might say to each other. So we just started the planning. And as we were in the midst of doing that, private family and friend ceremony planning, we learned that the City</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now.</li> <li>Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it, because everyone tells you you are never going to have it. So in some ways it's hard for me to grasp what it would even mean, but I do see other people who are married and I and I think what it looks like is that you are honored and respected by your family. Your children know what your relationship is. And when you leave your home and you go to work or you go out in the world, people know what your relationship means. And so then everyone can, in a sense, join</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do.</li> <li>Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and l'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her that you had proposed?</li> <li>A. We started with basically trying to figure out the day we would like to be married and the place and who we would like to have join us and how we might what we might say to each other. So we just started the planning. And as we were in the midst of doing that, private family and friend ceremony planning, we learned that the City and County of San Francisco, they were permitting same-sex</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now.</li> <li>Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it, because everyone tells you you are never going to have it. So in some ways it's hard for me to grasp what it would even mean, but I do see other people who are married and I and I think what it looks like is that you are honored and respected by your family. Your children know what your relationship is. And when you leave your home and you go to work or you go out in the world, people know what your relationship means. And so then everyone can, in a sense, join in supporting your relationship, which at this point I can only</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do.</li> <li>Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and l'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her that you had proposed?</li> <li>A. We started with basically trying to figure out the day we would like to be married and the place and who we would like to have join us and how we might what we might say to each other. So we just started the planning. And as we were in the midst of doing that, private family and friend ceremony planning, we learned that the City and County of San Francisco, they were permitting same-sex same-sex marriages, that was while we were in the middle of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now.</li> <li>Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it, because everyone tells you you are never going to have it. So in some ways it's hard for me to grasp what it would even mean, but I do see other people who are married and I and I think what it looks like is that you are honored and respected by your family. Your children know what your relationship is. And when you leave your home and you go to work or you go out in the world, people know what your relationship means. And so then everyone can, in a sense, join in supporting your relationship, which at this point I can only observe it as an outsider. I don't have any firsthand</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do.</li> <li>Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and l'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her that you had proposed?</li> <li>A. We started with basically trying to figure out the day we would like to be married and the place and who we would like to have join us and how we might what we might say to each other. So we just started the planning. And as we were in the midst of doing that, private family and friend ceremony planning, we learned that the City and County of San Francisco, they were permitting same-sex same-sex marriages, that was while we were in the middle of planning.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now.</li> <li>Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it, because everyone tells you you are never going to have it. So in some ways it's hard for me to grasp what it would even mean, but I do see other people who are married and I and I think what it looks like is that you are honored and respected by your family. Your children know what your relationship is. And when you leave your home and you go to work or you go out in the world, people know what your relationship means. And so then everyone can, in a sense, join in supporting your relationship, which at this point I can only observe it as an outsider. I don't have any firsthand experience with what that must be like.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do.</li> <li>Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and l'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her that you had proposed?</li> <li>A. We started with basically trying to figure out the day we would like to be married and the place and who we would like to have join us and how we might what we might say to each other. So we just started the planning. And as we were in the midst of doing that, private family and friend ceremony planning, we learned that the City and County of San Francisco, they were permitting same-sex same-sex marriages, that was while we were in the middle of planning.</li> <li>Q. This was early in 2004</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now.</li> <li>Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it, because everyone tells you you are never going to have it. So in some ways it's hard for me to grasp what it would even mean, but I do see other people who are married and I and I think what it looks like is that you are honored and respected by your family. Your children know what your relationship is. And when you leave your home and you go to work or you go out in the world, people know what your relationship means. And so then everyone can, in a sense, join in supporting your relationship, which at this point I can only observe it as an outsider. I don't have any firsthand experience with what that must be like.</li> <li>Q. Does it matter that the state is announcing that this is a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do.</li> <li>Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and l'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her that you had proposed?</li> <li>A. We started with basically trying to figure out the day we would like to be married and the place and who we would like to have join us and how we might what we might say to each other. So we just started the planning. And as we were in the midst of doing that, private family and friend ceremony planning, we learned that the City and County of San Francisco, they were permitting same-sex same-sex marriages, that was while we were in the middle of planning.</li> <li>Q. This was early in 2004</li> <li>A. That's correct. Uh-huh.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now.</li> <li>Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it, because everyone tells you you are never going to have it. So in some ways it's hard for me to grasp what it would even mean, but I do see other people who are married and I and I think what it looks like is that you are honored and respected by your family. Your children know what your relationship is. And when you leave your home and you go to work or you go out in the world, people know what your relationship means. And so then everyone can, in a sense, join in supporting your relationship, which at this point I can only observe it as an outsider. I don't have any firsthand experience with what that must be like.</li> <li>Q. Does it matter that the state is announcing that this is a relationship officially recognized by the State of California,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do.</li> <li>Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and l'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her that you had proposed?</li> <li>A. We started with basically trying to figure out the day we would like to be married and the place and who we would like to have join us and how we might what we might say to each other. So we just started the planning. And as we were in the midst of doing that, private family and friend ceremony planning, we learned that the City and County of San Francisco, they were permitting same-sex same-sex marriages, that was while we were in the middle of planning.</li> <li>Q. This was early in 2004</li> <li>A. That's correct. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q is that correct? And you learned in some way that the mayor of the City of San Francisco had authorized the issuance of marriage</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now.</li> <li>Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it, because everyone tells you you are never going to have it. So in some ways it's hard for me to grasp what it would even mean, but I do see other people who are married and I and I think what it looks like is that you are honored and respected by your family. Your children know what your relationship is. And when you leave your home and you go to work or you go out in the world, people know what your relationship means. And so then everyone can, in a sense, join in supporting your relationship, which at this point I can only observe it as an outsider. I don't have any firsthand experience with what that must be like.</li> <li>Q. Does it matter that the state is announcing that this is a relationship officially recognized by the State of California, marriage?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do.</li> <li>Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and l'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her that you had proposed?</li> <li>A. We started with basically trying to figure out the day we would like to be married and the place and who we would like to have join us and how we might what we might say to each other. So we just started the planning. And as we were in the midst of doing that, private family and friend ceremony planning, we learned that the City and County of San Francisco, they were permitting same-sex same-sex marriages, that was while we were in the middle of planning.</li> <li>Q. This was early in 2004</li> <li>A. That's correct. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q is that correct? And you learned in some way that the mayor of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now.</li> <li>Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it, because everyone tells you you are never going to have it. So in some ways it's hard for me to grasp what it would even mean, but I do see other people who are married and I and I think what it looks like is that you are honored and respected by your family. Your children know what your relationship is. And when you leave your home and you go to work or you go out in the world, people know what your relationship means. And so then everyone can, in a sense, join in supporting your relationship, which at this point I can only observe it as an outsider. I don't have any firsthand experience with what that must be like.</li> <li>Q. Does it matter that the state is announcing that this is a relationship officially recognized by the State of California, marriage?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And is that part of something that goes into why you want this to happen for you?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do.</li> <li>Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and l'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her that you had proposed?</li> <li>A. We started with basically trying to figure out the day we would like to be married and the place and who we would like to have join us and how we might what we might say to each other. So we just started the planning. And as we were in the midst of doing that, private family and friend ceremony planning, we learned that the City and County of San Francisco, they were permitting same-sex same-sex marriages, that was while we were in the middle of planning.</li> <li>Q. This was early in 2004</li> <li>A. That's correct. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q is that correct? And you learned in some way that the mayor of the City of San Francisco had authorized the issuance of marriage licenses and the performance of marriage in San Francisco; am I stating that correctly?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now. Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it, because everyone tells you you are never going to have it. So in some ways it's hard for me to grasp what it would even mean, but I do see other people who are married and I and I think what it looks like is that you are honored and respected by your family. Your children know what your relationship is. And when you leave your home and you go to work or you go out in the world, people know what your relationship means. And so then everyone can, in a sense, join in supporting your relationship, which at this point I can only observe it as an outsider. I don't have any firsthand experience with what that must be like.</li> <li>Q. Does it matter that the state is announcing that this is a relationship officially recognized by the State of California, marriage?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And is that part of something that goes into why you want this to happen for you?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do.</li> <li>Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and l'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her that you had proposed?</li> <li>A. We started with basically trying to figure out the day we would like to be married and the place and who we would like to have join us and how we might what we might say to each other. So we just started the planning. And as we were in the midst of doing that, private family and friend ceremony planning, we learned that the City and County of San Francisco, they were permitting same-sex same-sex marriages, that was while we were in the middle of planning.</li> <li>Q. This was early in 2004</li> <li>A. That's correct. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q is that correct? And you learned in some way that the mayor of the City of San Francisco had authorized the issuance of marriage licenses and the performance of marriage in San Francisco; am I stating that correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now. Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it, because everyone tells you you are never going to have it. So in some ways it's hard for me to grasp what it would even mean, but I do see other people who are married and I and I think what it looks like is that you are honored and respected by your family. Your children know what your relationship is. And when you leave your home and you go to work or you go out in the world, people know what your relationship means. And so then everyone can, in a sense, join in supporting your relationship, which at this point I can only observe it as an outsider. I don't have any firsthand experience with what that must be like.</li> <li>Q. Does it matter that the state is announcing that this is a relationship officially recognized by the State of California, marriage?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And is that part of something that goes into why you want this to happen for you?</li> <li>A. I want it to happen for me because I do everything else I can think to do to make myself a contributing, responsible</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do.</li> <li>Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and l'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her that you had proposed?</li> <li>A. We started with basically trying to figure out the day we would like to be married and the place and who we would like to have join us and how we might what we might say to each other. So we just started the planning. And as we were in the midst of doing that, private family and friend ceremony planning, we learned that the City and County of San Francisco, they were permitting same-sex same-sex marriages, that was while we were in the middle of planning.</li> <li>Q. This was early in 2004</li> <li>A. That's correct. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q is that correct? And you learned in some way that the mayor of the City of San Francisco had authorized the issuance of marriage licenses and the performance of marriage in San Francisco; am I stating that correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. That was in the early part of 2004?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>our lives to be begin.</li> <li>Q. What does the institution of marriage mean to you? Why do you want that?</li> <li>A. Well, I have never really let myself want it until now.</li> <li>Growing up as a lesbian, you don't let yourself want it, because everyone tells you you are never going to have it. So in some ways it's hard for me to grasp what it would even mean, but I do see other people who are married and I and I think what it looks like is that you are honored and respected by your family. Your children know what your relationship is. And when you leave your home and you go to work or you go out in the world, people know what your relationship means. And so then everyone can, in a sense, join in supporting your relationship, which at this point I can only observe it as an outsider. I don't have any firsthand experience with what that must be like.</li> <li>Q. Does it matter that the state is announcing that this is a relationship officially recognized by the State of California, marriage?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And is that part of something that goes into why you want this to happen for you?</li> <li>A. I want it to happen for me because I do everything else I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>had to invent it for ourselves. We had to figure out what to do.</li> <li>Q. So that was in December of 2003. So what did you and l'm going to call her Sandy. What did you and Sandy do to then invent the relationship that you were hoping to have with her that you had proposed?</li> <li>A. We started with basically trying to figure out the day we would like to be married and the place and who we would like to have join us and how we might what we might say to each other. So we just started the planning. And as we were in the midst of doing that, private family and friend ceremony planning, we learned that the City and County of San Francisco, they were permitting same-sex same-sex marriages, that was while we were in the middle of planning.</li> <li>Q. This was early in 2004</li> <li>A. That's correct. Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q is that correct? And you learned in some way that the mayor of the City of San Francisco had authorized the issuance of marriage licenses and the performance of marriage in San Francisco; am I stating that correctly?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>

	-	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 3 24 25	<ul> <li>PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 145</li> <li>Q. And what did you act on that information?</li> <li>A. I did. 1 Sandy and I both were reading about it in the newspaper and we talked about whether or not we would want to would go to San Francisco to have this marriage and then continue with our other plans, and that's what we decided we wanted to do.</li> <li>So we made an appointment and we went to City Hall.</li> <li>And we brought all of the boys and my mom and we were married in City Hall.</li> <li>Q. And how did you feel about that marriage coming about in the City Hall in San Francisco at that time?</li> <li>A. Well, as amazed and happy as I could ever imagine feeling.</li> <li>And I said a moment ago that I I never let myself imagine it happening.</li> <li>So in some ways the feelings I had were new to me. I didn't really know what they were. And I am still confused by these experiences because they are not the ones that have been I haven't let myself want to feel them.</li> <li>So I have a sense that it's almost an other-worldly experience of like floating above the ceremony and saying, "Oh, that's me getting married. I never thought that would happen."</li> <li>Q. Did you then, after that ceremony, go forward with this private ceremony that you had planned?</li> <li>A. We did. We continued those plans. Because only a few</li> </ul>	PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON       147         So it did have this sense of, well, you know, I         really didn't deserve to be married.         Q. Did you receive notification, official notification that         your marriage was null and void?         A. Yeah. The City and County of San Francisco sent us a         letter after they after the ruling, and it was a form letter         and our names were typed at the top. It said, "We are sorry to         inform you that your marriage is not valid and we would like to         return your marriage fees to you. Would you like them in a         check or donated to charity?"         And so that was the that's when we knew for sure         we weren't married in San Francisco any more.         Q. And what feelings did that evoke, that experience?         A. I'm not good enough to be married.         G. Sometime in 2008 the California Supreme Court rendered a         decision, I think it was May of 2008, that marriage could be         obtained by same-sex individuals irrespective of sexual         orientation; do you remember that decision?         A. Ido.         Q. What did you feel when you heard that the California         Supreme Court said that you had a constitutional right to marry         the person of your choice?         A. I I was elated to hear it. I really was. And I know         Sandy wa
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<ul> <li>PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 146</li> <li>our kids and my mom attended the ceremony in City Hall, we wanted to continue with the other ceremony so that more people could come and we could see everybody.</li> <li>Q. Did you have a party, a ceremony and an exchange of vows?</li> <li>A. We did. We did. We planned an afternoon in Berkeley where our friends and family had joined us, and we had a small ceremony, and then we all came inside and there was a big celebration.</li> <li>Q. How many? How many people?</li> <li>A. There were 100 guests.</li> <li>Q. What month was that?</li> <li>A. It was August 1st.</li> <li>Q. Of 2004?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. After that, was there a decision by a California court having to do with the ceremony that you entered into in San Francisco at City Hall?</li> <li>A. Yes. A few weeks after our August ceremony, the state Supreme Court ruled that the San Francisco weddings were invalid.</li> <li>Q. What was your reaction when you heard that?</li> <li>A. Well, the part of me that was disbelieving and unsure of it in the first place was confirmed. That, in fact, 1 really almost when you're gay, you think you don't really deserve things.</li> </ul>	PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON       148         1       And after we had known about it for a little while,         2       we started to hear our friends talk about their plans to get         3       married, and we were very excited for them.         4       And then, of course, we asked ourselves, would we get         5       married again? And it didn't take more than a really, a few         6       minutes for us to it was unanimous that we couldn't we         7       couldn't bring ourselves to do it again right then.         8       The experience in 2004 had really we hadn't really         9       recovered from it. And it didn't feel at that time, given what         10       was going on outside of the Supreme Court ruling in the         9       political world, that there was necessarily a permanent         11       solution there. And we had experienced the impermanent         12       solution there. And we had experienced the impermanent         13       solution there. And we had experienced the impermanent         14       0. Were you aware that people were organizing an effort to         15       overturn that California Supreme Court decision?         16       A. Yes. I was aware there was a campaign starting.         17       Q. What became Proposition 8, you were aware that there was         1

			-
	PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 149		PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 151
1	Q. Now, what was it like for you to be a citizen to watch and	1	A. Well, when I was an adolescent and beginning to become
2	listen to the campaign to overturn that California can you	2	more and more aware of my sexuality, I struggled to feel like
3	just relate your reactions to what was going on around you in	3	everybody else, to look and feel like everybody else.
4	the political world on that subject?	4	And for it to even be a struggle in the first place
5	A. Well, I mean, I am just I'm a California resident, so I	5	was hard. And I was well aware of the comments and jokes that
		6	were circulating through my school all the time, and some of
6	could see evidence of the campaign. I commute on a local	1	
7	highway and I would see the bumper stickers every day.	7	them were directed at me.
8	I did see some of the television ads. One in	8	As I got older and clearer about who I was and I
9	particular I remember. I saw some posters on people's lawns,	9	could say I was a lesbian out loud, that would be met at times
10	but that was about it.	10	with criticism or skepticism.
11	Q. What did you you say you saw one ad in particular.	11	And what I want to say about me and being out is, you
12	What do you remember about that?	12	know, I go to great lengths to not have that happen. I don't
13	A. Umm, well, it struck me as being sort of an	13	want to draw people's criticism. In fact, quite the opposite.
14	education-focused ad because there was a moment where they	14	I would really like people to like me.
15	showed the Ed Code in the ad.	15	So since I know I have this trait that I can't change
16	Q. The Education Code?	16	that people don't like, I go to great lengths to have other
17	A. The California Education Code, which I am sort of	17	traits people do like. So I put a significant amount of time
18	interested in. So that got me interested in that ad. And it	18	and energy into being likable so that when the discriminatory
19	did talk about needing to protect your children from learning	19	things happen, either I can turn it around.
20	about gay marriage in school. That was the gist of the ad.	20	So if, for example, I'm on a plane and somebody comes
21	Q. How do you feel did you feel about that? You work with	21	up and I have saved a seat for Sandy, but she is not there yet
22	children every day.	22	and they say, "Is that saved?" I say, "Yes." And they say,
23	A. I do. Well, I work on their behalf. I I remember	23	"For whom?" And I say, "For my partner." And they say, "Could
24	feeling that the ad was attempting to create a sense of fear	24	you please move that so I can sit here?"
25	and worry in me, and that the solution to that would be to vote	25	Or if we are in a restaurant or in a store and we
			-
	- PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 150		PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 152
1		1	
1 2	Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of	1	travel through the store together, people want to know if we
1 2 3	Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about	2	travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends.
3	Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want	2 3	travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends. And I have to decide every day if I want to come out
3 4	Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it	2 3 4	travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends. And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a
3 4 5	Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified.	2 3 4 5	travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends. And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the
3 4 5 6	Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified. Q. As a parent, did you have a reaction to the Proposition 8	2 3 4 5 6	travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends. And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the microwave we went there to buy without having to go through
3 4 5 6 7	Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified. Q. As a parent, did you have a reaction to the Proposition 8 campaign?	2 3 4 5 6 7	travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends. And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the microwave we went there to buy without having to go through that again.
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified.</li> <li>Q. As a parent, did you have a reaction to the Proposition 8 campaign?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh. I did. I felt that it didn't represent how I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends. And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the microwave we went there to buy without having to go through that again. And the decision every day to come out or not come
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified.</li> <li>Q. As a parent, did you have a reaction to the Proposition 8 campaign?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh. I did. I felt that it didn't represent how I feel about my children or their friends; that I feel compelled</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends. And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the microwave we went there to buy without having to go through that again. And the decision every day to come out or not come out at work, at home, at PTA, at music, at soccer, is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified.</li> <li>Q. As a parent, did you have a reaction to the Proposition 8 campaign?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh. I did. I felt that it didn't represent how I feel about my children or their friends; that I feel compelled all of the time to be protective of them without thinking.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends. And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the microwave we went there to buy without having to go through that again. And the decision every day to come out or not come out at work, at home, at PTA, at music, at soccer, is exhausting. So much of the time I just choose to do as much of
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified.</li> <li>Q. As a parent, did you have a reaction to the Proposition 8 campaign?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh. I did. I felt that it didn't represent how I feel about my children or their friends; that I feel compelled all of the time to be protective of them without thinking. And so this message was that maybe I was in a group</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends. And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the microwave we went there to buy without having to go through that again. And the decision every day to come out or not come out at work, at home, at PTA, at music, at soccer, is exhausting. So much of the time I just choose to do as much of that as I can handle doing in any given day.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified.</li> <li>Q. As a parent, did you have a reaction to the Proposition 8 campaign?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh. I did. I felt that it didn't represent how I feel about my children or their friends; that I feel compelled all of the time to be protective of them without thinking. And so this message was that maybe I was in a group of people who wouldn't be protective of children, and it didn't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends. And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the microwave we went there to buy without having to go through that again. And the decision every day to come out or not come out at work, at home, at PTA, at music, at soccer, is exhausting. So much of the time I just choose to do as much of that as I can handle doing in any given day. Q. Was coming out something that took a long time for you to
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified.</li> <li>Q. As a parent, did you have a reaction to the Proposition 8 campaign?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh. I did. I felt that it didn't represent how I feel about my children or their friends; that I feel compelled all of the time to be protective of them without thinking. And so this message was that maybe I was in a group of people who wouldn't be protective of children, and it didn't match with the way I feel about them.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends. And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the microwave we went there to buy without having to go through that again. And the decision every day to come out or not come out at work, at home, at PTA, at music, at soccer, is exhausting. So much of the time I just choose to do as much of that as I can handle doing in any given day. Q. Was coming out something that took a long time for you to do? Was it difficult?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified.</li> <li>Q. As a parent, did you have a reaction to the Proposition 8 campaign?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh. I did. I felt that it didn't represent how I feel about my children or their friends; that I feel compelled all of the time to be protective of them without thinking. And so this message was that maybe I was in a group of people who wouldn't be protective of children, and it didn't match with the way I feel about them.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel that voters were being warned that they</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends.</li> <li>And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the microwave we went there to buy without having to go through that again.</li> <li>And the decision every day to come out or not come out at work, at home, at PTA, at music, at soccer, is exhausting. So much of the time I just choose to do as much of that as I can handle doing in any given day.</li> <li>Q. Was coming out something that took a long time for you to do? Was it difficult?</li> <li>A. It was sort of gradual, but probably not so long. I think</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified.</li> <li>Q. As a parent, did you have a reaction to the Proposition 8 campaign?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh. I did. I felt that it didn't represent how I feel about my children or their friends; that I feel compelled all of the time to be protective of them without thinking. And so this message was that maybe I was in a group of people who wouldn't be protective of children, and it didn't match with the way I feel about them.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel that voters were being warned that they needed to protect their children from you?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends.</li> <li>And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the microwave we went there to buy without having to go through that again.</li> <li>And the decision every day to come out or not come out at work, at home, at PTA, at music, at soccer, is exhausting. So much of the time I just choose to do as much of that as I can handle doing in any given day.</li> <li>Q. Was coming out something that took a long time for you to do? Was it difficult?</li> <li>A. It was sort of gradual, but probably not so long. I think probably by the time I was 18 or 19 I did know that, I was able</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified.</li> <li>Q. As a parent, did you have a reaction to the Proposition 8 campaign?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh. I did. I felt that it didn't represent how I feel about my children or their friends; that I feel compelled all of the time to be protective of them without thinking. And so this message was that maybe I was in a group of people who wouldn't be protective of children, and it didn't match with the way I feel about them.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel that voters were being warned that they needed to protect their children from you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. And I felt like I was being used; that my</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends.</li> <li>And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the microwave we went there to buy without having to go through that again.</li> <li>And the decision every day to come out or not come out at work, at home, at PTA, at music, at soccer, is exhausting. So much of the time I just choose to do as much of that as I can handle doing in any given day.</li> <li>Q. Was coming out something that took a long time for you to do? Was it difficult?</li> <li>A. It was sort of gradual, but probably not so long. I think probably by the time I was 18 or 19 I did know that, I was able to talk to myself about that and then I could tell other people</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified.</li> <li>Q. As a parent, did you have a reaction to the Proposition 8 campaign?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh. I did. I felt that it didn't represent how I feel about my children or their friends; that I feel compelled all of the time to be protective of them without thinking. And so this message was that maybe I was in a group of people who wouldn't be protective of children, and it didn't match with the way I feel about them.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel that voters were being warned that they needed to protect their children from you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. And I felt like I was being used; that my the fact that I you know, I am the way I am and I can't</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends.</li> <li>And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the microwave we went there to buy without having to go through that again.</li> <li>And the decision every day to come out or not come out at work, at home, at PTA, at music, at soccer, is exhausting. So much of the time I just choose to do as much of that as I can handle doing in any given day.</li> <li>Q. Was coming out something that took a long time for you to do? Was it difficult?</li> <li>A. It was sort of gradual, but probably not so long. I think probably by the time I was 18 or 19 I did know that, I was able to talk to myself about that and then I could tell other people over the next few years.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified.</li> <li>Q. As a parent, did you have a reaction to the Proposition 8 campaign?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh. I did. I felt that it didn't represent how I feel about my children or their friends; that I feel compelled all of the time to be protective of them without thinking. And so this message was that maybe I was in a group of people who wouldn't be protective of children, and it didn't match with the way I feel about them.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel that voters were being warned that they needed to protect their children from you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. And I felt like I was being used; that my the fact that I you know, I am the way I am and I can't change the way I am was being mocked and made fun of and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends.</li> <li>And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the microwave we went there to buy without having to go through that again.</li> <li>And the decision every day to come out or not come out at work, at home, at PTA, at music, at soccer, is exhausting. So much of the time I just choose to do as much of that as I can handle doing in any given day.</li> <li>Q. Was coming out something that took a long time for you to do? Was it difficult?</li> <li>A. It was sort of gradual, but probably not so long. I think probably by the time I was 18 or 19 I did know that, I was able to talk to myself about that and then I could tell other people over the next few years.</li> <li>But it is what you often hear lesbians and gays say.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified.</li> <li>Q. As a parent, did you have a reaction to the Proposition 8 campaign?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh. I did. I felt that it didn't represent how I feel about my children or their friends; that I feel compelled all of the time to be protective of them without thinking. And so this message was that maybe I was in a group of people who wouldn't be protective of children, and it didn't match with the way I feel about them.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel that voters were being warned that they needed to protect their children from you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. And I felt like I was being used; that my the fact that I you know, I am the way I am and I can't change the way I am was being mocked and made fun of and disparaged in a way that I I didn't really have any way to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends.</li> <li>And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the microwave we went there to buy without having to go through that again.</li> <li>And the decision every day to come out or not come out at work, at home, at PTA, at music, at soccer, is exhausting. So much of the time I just choose to do as much of that as I can handle doing in any given day.</li> <li>Q. Was coming out something that took a long time for you to do? Was it difficult?</li> <li>A. It was sort of gradual, but probably not so long. I think probably by the time I was 18 or 19 I did know that, I was able to talk to myself about that and then I could tell other people over the next few years.</li> <li>But it is what you often hear lesbians and gays say.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified.</li> <li>Q. As a parent, did you have a reaction to the Proposition 8 campaign?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh. I did. I felt that it didn't represent how I feel about my children or their friends; that I feel compelled all of the time to be protective of them without thinking. And so this message was that maybe I was in a group of people who wouldn't be protective of children, and it didn't match with the way I feel about them.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel that voters were being warned that they needed to protect their children from you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. And I felt like I was being used; that my the fact that I you know, I am the way I am and I can't change the way I am was being mocked and made fun of and disparaged in a way that I I didn't really have any way to respond to it. I just had to know that people felt that way.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends.</li> <li>And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the microwave we went there to buy without having to go through that again.</li> <li>And the decision every day to come out or not come out at work, at home, at PTA, at music, at soccer, is exhausting. So much of the time I just choose to do as much of that as I can handle doing in any given day.</li> <li>Q. Was coming out something that took a long time for you to do? Was it difficult?</li> <li>A. It was sort of gradual, but probably not so long. I think probably by the time I was 18 or 19 I did know that, I was able to talk to myself about that and then I could tell other people over the next few years.</li> <li>But it is what you often hear lesbians and gays say.</li> <li>I feel like once I realized that about myself, then I could say, I think I have been gay from the beginning. But it was a</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified.</li> <li>Q. As a parent, did you have a reaction to the Proposition 8 campaign?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh. I did. I felt that it didn't represent how I feel about my children or their friends; that I feel compelled all of the time to be protective of them without thinking. And so this message was that maybe I was in a group of people who wouldn't be protective of children, and it didn't match with the way I feel about them.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel that voters were being warned that they needed to protect their children from you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. And I felt like I was being used; that my the fact that I you know, I am the way I am and I can't change the way I am was being mocked and made fun of and disparaged in a way that I I didn't really have any way to respond to it. I just had to know that people felt that way.</li> <li>Q. Do you, as you go through life every day, feel that the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends.</li> <li>And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the microwave we went there to buy without having to go through that again.</li> <li>And the decision every day to come out or not come out at work, at home, at PTA, at music, at soccer, is exhausting. So much of the time I just choose to do as much of that as I can handle doing in any given day.</li> <li>Q. Was coming out something that took a long time for you to do? Was it difficult?</li> <li>A. It was sort of gradual, but probably not so long. I think probably by the time I was 18 or 19 I did know that, I was able to talk to myself about that and then I could tell other people over the next few years.</li> <li>But it is what you often hear lesbians and gays say.</li> <li>I feel like once I realized that about myself, then I could say, I think I have been gay from the beginning. But it was a gradual process at first.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified.</li> <li>Q. As a parent, did you have a reaction to the Proposition 8 campaign?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh. I did. I felt that it didn't represent how I feel about my children or their friends; that I feel compelled all of the time to be protective of them without thinking. And so this message was that maybe I was in a group of people who wouldn't be protective of children, and it didn't match with the way I feel about them.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel that voters were being warned that they needed to protect their children from you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. And I felt like I was being used; that my the fact that I you know, I am the way I am and I can't change the way I am was being mocked and made fun of and disparaged in a way that I I didn't really have any way to respond to it. I just had to know that people felt that way.</li> <li>Q. Do you, as you go through life every day, feel that the other effects of discrimination on the basis of your sexual</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends.</li> <li>And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the microwave we went there to buy without having to go through that again.</li> <li>And the decision every day to come out or not come out at work, at home, at PTA, at music, at soccer, is exhausting. So much of the time I just choose to do as much of that as I can handle doing in any given day.</li> <li>Q. Was coming out something that took a long time for you to do? Was it difficult?</li> <li>A. It was sort of gradual, but probably not so long. I think probably by the time I was 18 or 19 I did know that, I was able to talk to myself about that about myself, then I could say, I think I have been gay from the beginning. But it was a gradual process at first.</li> <li>Q. You have had to explain this to your children?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified.</li> <li>Q. As a parent, did you have a reaction to the Proposition 8 campaign?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh. I did. I felt that it didn't represent how I feel about my children or their friends; that I feel compelled all of the time to be protective of them without thinking. And so this message was that maybe I was in a group of people who wouldn't be protective of children, and it didn't match with the way I feel about them.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel that voters were being warned that they needed to protect their children from you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. And I felt like I was being used; that my the fact that I you know, I am the way I am and I can't change the way I am was being mocked and made fun of and disparaged in a way that I I didn't really have any way to respond to it. I just had to know that people felt that way.</li> <li>Q. Do you, as you go through life every day, feel that the other effects of discrimination on the basis of your sexual orientation?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends.</li> <li>And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the microwave we went there to buy without having to go through that again.</li> <li>And the decision every day to come out or not come out at work, at home, at PTA, at music, at soccer, is exhausting. So much of the time I just choose to do as much of that as I can handle doing in any given day.</li> <li>Q. Was coming out something that took a long time for you to do? Was it difficult?</li> <li>A. It was sort of gradual, but probably not so long. I think probably by the time I was 18 or 19 I did know that, I was able to talk to myself about that about myself, then I could say, I think I have been gay from the beginning. But it was a gradual process at first.</li> <li>Q. You have had to explain this to your children?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Yes On 8. It was kind of a kind of a this-for-that kind of a feeling. They kind of simplified this complex thing about relationships into a bad thing. And then they said if you want to fix a bad thing, do this. And I felt essentially that it was very simplified.</li> <li>Q. As a parent, did you have a reaction to the Proposition 8 campaign?</li> <li>A. Uh-huh. I did. I felt that it didn't represent how I feel about my children or their friends; that I feel compelled all of the time to be protective of them without thinking. And so this message was that maybe I was in a group of people who wouldn't be protective of children, and it didn't match with the way I feel about them.</li> <li>Q. Did you feel that voters were being warned that they needed to protect their children from you?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. And I felt like I was being used; that my the fact that I you know, I am the way I am and I can't change the way I am was being mocked and made fun of and disparaged in a way that I I didn't really have any way to respond to it. I just had to know that people felt that way.</li> <li>Q. Do you, as you go through life every day, feel that the other effects of discrimination on the basis of your sexual</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>travel through the store together, people want to know if we are sisters or cousins or friends.</li> <li>And I have to decide every day if I want to come out everywhere I go and take the chance that somebody will have a hostile reaction to my sexuality or just go there and buy the microwave we went there to buy without having to go through that again.</li> <li>And the decision every day to come out or not come out at work, at home, at PTA, at music, at soccer, is exhausting. So much of the time I just choose to do as much of that as I can handle doing in any given day.</li> <li>Q. Was coming out something that took a long time for you to do? Was it difficult?</li> <li>A. It was sort of gradual, but probably not so long. I think probably by the time I was 18 or 19 I did know that, I was able to talk to myself about that about myself, then I could say, I think I have been gay from the beginning. But it was a gradual process at first.</li> <li>Q. You have had to explain this to your children?</li> </ul>

-	-
<ul> <li>PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 153</li> <li>it's different, probably, if you were living as a heterosexual</li> <li>person, but for me might have always been their mom and in</li> <li>their entire lives I have been out, so</li> <li>Q. Have you and Sandy entered into a registered domestic</li> <li>partnership in California?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Tell us when you did that?</li> <li>A. That was in August of 2004.</li> <li>Q. Was that easy to do? Does California make it simple?</li> <li>A. Yeah. It was a I think it was a form.</li> <li>Q. That you submit to the state?</li> <li>A. That we we completed it. I think we had to have it</li> <li>notarized and then we mailed it in.</li> <li>Q. What does domestic partnership mean to you compared to</li> <li>marriage?</li> <li>A. Well, we are registered domestic partners based on just</li> <li>legal advice that we received for creating an estate plan. So</li> <li>we saw a lawyer who works with couples on those things and we</li> <li>completed a number of forms; a durable power of attorney, last</li> <li>will and testament, and she recommended we also do the domestic</li> <li>partnership agreement at the same time. So there were just a</li> <li>number of those kinds of documents that we completed.</li> <li>Q. You regard it as something of a property transaction or</li> <li>estate planning transaction?</li> <li>A. It was well, that's when we did ours during that</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 155</li> <li>A. Well, why would everybody be getting married if it didn't</li> <li>do anything. I think it must do something. It appears to be</li> <li>really important to people and I would really like to use the</li> <li>word, too, because it symbolizes maybe the most important</li> <li>decision you make as an adult, who you choose. No one does it</li> <li>for you.</li> <li>You weren't born with that as your cousin, and your</li> <li>uncle, your aunt. You chose them over everybody else and</li> <li>you and you want to feel that it's going to stick. And that</li> <li>you will have the protection and the support and the inclusion</li> <li>that comes from letting other people know that you feel that</li> <li>way.</li> <li>Q. Do you think it would matter in your neighborhood in your</li> <li>community that you would be able to say that you and Sandy were</li> <li>married? Would it cause people to treat you differently?</li> <li>A. I think it would be an enormous relief to our friends who</li> <li>are married. Our straight heterosexual friends that are</li> <li>married almost view us in a way that I know they love us,</li> <li>but I think they feel sorry for us and I can't stand it.</li> <li>You know, many of them are either in their second</li> <li>marriage or their first marriage, but nevertheless, they have a</li> <li>word and they belong to this institution or this group.</li> <li>And I can think of a time recently when I went with</li> <li>Sandy happily to a football game at the high school where two</li> <li>of our kids go and we went up the bleachers and we were greeted</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 154</li> <li>process and it was I believe it has some unique features,</li> <li>that it was a little different than durable power of attorney</li> <li>or a will, and so we completed it.</li> <li>It allows us to access each other's health benefits</li> <li>and some other benefits through our employers.</li> <li>Q. Is it as good as marriage?</li> <li>A. Well, to me, they are not the same thing at all. You</li> <li>know, I viewed the domestic partnership agreement as precisely</li> <li>that, an agreement, a legal agreement, and in some ways</li> <li>memorializes some of our responsibilities to each other.</li> <li>But it isn't the same thing as a celebration or</li> <li>something we we don't remember the day it happened or invite</li> <li>people over on that day.</li> <li>We just did that as part of the things we did as a</li> <li>couple to protect ourselves since we can't get married.</li> <li>Q. One of the issues that the Court is going to have to deal</li> <li>with is how is that domestic partnership relationship different</li> <li>to you than marriage, and why is it that you want marriage so</li> <li>much when you have this opportunity?</li> <li>A. Well, I don't have I don't have access to the words</li> <li>that describe my relationship right now. I'm a 45-year-old</li> <li>word.</li> <li>Q. Would the word do it?</li> </ul>	PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON       156         1       with these smiling faces of other parents sitting there waiting         2       for the game to start. And I was so acutely aware that I         3       thought, they are all married and I'm not.         4       Q. It sounds to me like your heterosexual friends don't feel         5       threatened if you were to get married; that same-sex marriage         6       doesn't sound like it threatens them?         7       A. No. The friends we have, I think, would feel better about         8       their marriages if we could be married, too. They would feel         9       like they get to help support our family in a way that is         16       familiar to them, makes sense to them.         7       Right now they are a little bit unsure, just like we         18       are, of what we all should be doing because we are outside of         19       any sort of tradition. It's just sort of this thing we         10       invented that no one but us understands.         19       You have heard the argument, I think probably in various         10       different places, that allowing you to get married to a person         10       of the same sex would damage the institution the traditional         11       institution of marriage; do you agree?         11       MR. R

PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON         157           1         Sandy has been married before and so, you know, Ireally envy ber hang had has togeneing of our commitment if we could get through his, instead of feeling instead (it is very hold else's decision.         1         A. I betway answer.         2         A. I betway answer.         3         A. I betway answer.         A. I betway answer.         A. I betway answer.         A				
1         Sandy has been married before and so, you know, Ireally enty         Imid. You may answer.           3         But we both believe that there would be a setting in         Imid. You may answer.           4         Imid. You may answer.         Imid. You may answer.           5         Instead of feeling instead like it's everybody les's decision.         Imid. You may answer.           6         Idy on in - prior to the filing of this lawsuit, seek a         Imid. You may answer.           7         Arres.         Imid. You may answer.           9         With happened? Describe that?         Imid. You may answer.           9         With happened? Describe that?         Imid. You may answer.           9         With happened? Describe that?         Imid. You may answer.           1         Arres.         Imid. You may answer.           1         Arres.         Imid. You may answer.           1         Mark were the second to per compute second to per comp		PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OF SON 157		PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 159
2         A. I believe for me, personally as a lesbian, that if had yet both believe that there would be a setting in and a deepening of our commitment if we could get through this, it is that if had yet is is the could be a setting in and a deepening of our commitment if we could get through this, it is is the could be a setting in and a deepening of our commitment if we could get through this, it is is it is is the could be a setting in and a deepening of our commitment if we could get through this, is it is is it is is it i	1		1	
<ul> <li>But we both believe that there would be a setting in an add expensing of ur commitment if we could get through this, instead of feeling instead like it's everybody else's decision.</li> <li>C. Did you in – prior to the filing of this lawsuil, seek a marriage license?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>West to the Alameda Courty Recorder's Office in May, having reached the point where we wanted to see if there was a every bit of discriminatory behavior toward me too concrete way whether – how Prop 8 was being enacted.</li> <li>And we, indeed, puild a number, filled out a form and we indeed, puild a number, filled out a form and we indeed, puild a number, filled out a form and we indeed, puild a number, filled out a form and we indeed, puild a number, filled out a form and the cleark that day, we sat down the front of her and she opened up her computer and looked at us and she said. 'I'm sorry, but there are along delay, and she caned downstains with here yous on this license. That I was along delay, and she caned downstains with here are along delay, and she caned downstains with a true and we see our kids and were string in a chair lips to aske and would make the east dim the would be ugest as well, sorth and were string in a brack and downstains with a signer sease of themselves the poster many during to charge both and she caned downstains with an along ease and very four on the and be add after reading the statute, I</li> <li>PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158</li> <li>think, and he read from it. And he was very nervous and very upset and wery thing to charge about on like in fact, we would may our linkers. That I canong like you this license. That I canong like you this license. That I mort and the signal grant dim you this has and there are live in our have see our kids and were envire than twy our on what we want to have the bead there in a tark. we would like to list get better and better.</li> <li>A have spopen would make it possible for othere evelike in our finkers.</li></ul>				
4         and a despening of our commitment if we could get through this, or clear the set of design instead like if severybody desc's decision.         4         going to make as an adult was treated the same way as ever desc's decision, that i would not have been treated the way i desc's decision, that i would not have been it reated the way i desc's decision, that i would not have been it reated the way i desc's decision, that i would not have been it reated the way i desc's decision, that i would not have been it reated the way i desc's decision, that i would not have been it reated the way i desc's decision, that i would not have been it reated the way i desc's decision, that i would not have been it reated the way i desc's decision, that i would not have been it reated the way i desc's decision, that i would not have been it reated the way i desc's decision, that i would not have been it reated the way i desc's decision, that i would not have been it reated the way i desc's decision, that i would not have been it reated the way i desc's decision, that i would not have been it reated the way i desc's decision, that i would not have been it reated the way i dont.           5         A week to the add she opened up her computer and looked at the dow, here day look and she came downstairs with her super visor.         5         I have had written down this Prop 8, the statute, i           7         ERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 15         16         MR OLSON: Thank you, you and send way for herealing the statute, i           7         A have been think agout the stad after reading the statute, i         16         16           7         A have been think agout the stad after reading the statute, i         16         16				
5         instead of feeling instead like it's everybody else's decision.         5         else's decision, that I would not have been treated the way I           7         martage license?         was growing up or as an adult.           7         martage license?         There's something so humiliating about everybody           9         Was to he Alamead Courty Recorder's Office in May, having reached the point where we wanted to see if there was a permanent solution to this problem and wanted to know in andre to the out and the solut and the this problem and wanted to know in andre to the out and the out the out the stand. 'I'm sorry, but there are along delay, and she cane downstains with her so as long delay, and she cane downstains with an the said after reading the statute, I           9         PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158           10         think, and he read from it. And he was very nervous and very upset and very find by our and swail and being a plaintif in a ciki right saca and whist? the like?           2         A. Have you though about the find save sind were would be used as a witness for the Parky out and make?           3         the out was seand were and were and were you out this license. That I           4         Tim very sory that cannot give you this license. That I           5         A. Have you fought about th				
<ul> <li>C. Did you'n – pinor to the filling of this fawsuit, seek a markit.</li> <li>West particle conserved in the Alameda County Recorder's Office in May having reached the point where we wanted to sear three was a long there are shown in a more concrete way whether – how Prop &amp; was being enacted.</li> <li>A. We went to this problem and wanted to sear three was a long there are sons why iden't think (and we, indeed, public a number, filled out a form and waled for our turn. And the clerk that day, we sait down in a more to form and waled to cur turn. And the clerk that day, we sait down in a more to form and wale opend up her computer and looked at the form we were trying to get and she – her eyes got really big and she looked at us and she said. "The source the yould low were mark will higher sense of themselves the would improve the quality of their entire life."</li> <li>go get my boss. He is going to have to do it."</li> <li>go get my boss. He is going to have to do it."</li> <li>so he left the cuble, and she went upstairs, and there was a long delay, and she came downstairs with her supervisor.</li> <li>And he had written down this Prop 8, the statute, I</li> <li>PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158</li> <li>think, and he read from it. And he was very nervous and very upset and very. I'm sury, sour flat cannot give you this license. That I hope some day leca and have and the life dual flat big. And she came downstairs with her sure would make the point it. And he was urritends. We would make the point it map at upport, but makes me realing the statute, I</li> <li>PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158</li> <li>think, and he read from it. And he was very nervous and very sory that cannot give you this license. That I hope some day leca and head with there - we live in our well. Sandry and ureality for the mark some realing the statute, I</li> <li>A. Have you thought about the impact upon you, dy you and Sandry and out realing the there - we live in our ho</li></ul>				
7       martiage license?         8       Yes.         9       Q. What happened? Describe that?         A       We wont to the Almeda County Recorder's Office in May having reached the point where we wanted to see if there was a large permanent solution to this problem and wanted to know in a more concrete way whether - how ProP & vas being enacted. And we, indeed, pulled a number, filled out a form and wanted for our turn. And the cleft kind day, we sat down in front of her and she opened up her computer and looked at the point where we want bink (and on what you are sationg up et and she her yess of the signify the cleanse in think (and what you are sationg up et an she were trying that you are sationg the point where were have hat you are start in the end that will only hurt me and my framity.         9       Describe that?         10       There's something the end that will only burt meas the period the point where were way whether - her yess of the status of the cubicle, and she weru upstairs, and ther as a long delay, and she came downstairs with her supervisor.         25       And he had written down this Prop 8, the statute, I         11       Thick courts the would be up set of you and very, box. He is going to have to do it."         25       hope some day I can and I hope you will come back."         26       Q. Have you thought about the impact upon you, dy ou and start the sourt file. We construct the sourt file would here are reading the statute.         11       hink, and here ad from It. And he ways the pace that will be and file reading the statute.       MR. CLSON: Thank you. The plaintiffs therei				
<ul> <li>A. Yeš.</li> <li>A. Yeš.</li> <li>With happener? Describe that?</li> <li>We went to the Alameda County Recorder's Office in May having reached the point where we wanted to see if there was a permanent solution to this problem and wanted to know in a more concrete way whether - how Prop 8 was being enacted.</li> <li>And we, indeed, publical a number, filled out a form and walted for our turn. And the clerk that day, we said dom in front of her and she opend u pher computer and looked at the form we were trying to get and she - her eyes got really big and she looked at us and she said. "I'm sorry, but there are reasons why idon't think I can do what you are asking me to do, but I'm out combicle, and she went upstairs, and there was a long delay, and she came downstairs with her superivor.</li> <li>PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158</li> <li>think, and he read from it. And he was very nervous and very upset and very, fin sure, worried that we would be upset as well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute, the same ad your relations to this got that lead hely. And to be - well. Sandy and treally tike our life where - we tilve in our house and wese our friends. We would and uppen would make the position of you and Sandy and ureally tike our life where - we ultive to the aday our relations to the spoing to that you any step down.</li> <li>The COURT: Very well. Ms. Perry, you may step down.</li> <li>WIR. RAUM: Yes, your Honor.</li> <li>The COURT: Very well. Ms. Perry, you may step down.</li> <li>WIR. Not, were And he said after reading the statute, the happen would make the position for mang about the very manything to change about our life. In fact, we would ready like our life obser a well whether or not what we would the tappen would make the reading the statute, the happen would make the person station our the state secoud lineed, did indeed have the lense that happen, that makes me really happy, but it, most you and other same - persons seekin</li></ul>				
9         Q. What happened? Describe thr?           A. We went to the Alameda County Recorder's Office in May, having reached the point where we wanted to see if there was a permanent solution to this problem and wanted to know in a more concrete way whether - how Prop 8 was being enacted. And we, indeed, pulled a number, filled out a form and walled for our turn. And the clerk that day, we said down fi front of her and she opened up her computer and looked at the form we were trying to get and she - her eyes go transform are ransons why I don't think I can do what you are asking men- to do, but Tm not comfortable not doing it. So I'm going to go get my boss. He is going to have to do it." So she left the cubicle, and she went upstairs, and there was a long delay, and she came downstairs with her supervisor.         158           PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 1 think, and her ead from it. And he was very nervous and very upset and very. I'm surve wordel the would be upset as well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute, 1''m very sorry that I cannot give yout his license. That Sondy and really like our life where - we live in our well, sandy and I really like our life where - we live in our house and wese cur Kids and ws eeo ur friends. We don't want anything to change about to urille. In fact, we would really like our life where - we uitmately. And to be - Mell, sandy and I really like our life where - we live in our house and wese cur kids and wese eur friends. We don't the same sex cuid indeed, did indeed have the reading that we want to have heapen would make it possible for other people to have that happen, would make it possible for other people to have that happen would make it possible for other people to have that happen would make it possible for other people to have that happen would make it possible for other people to have that happen would make it possible for other people to have that h				
<ul> <li>A. We went to the Alameda County Recorder's Office in May, having reached the poline wated to serior there was a permanent solution to this problem and wanted to serior there was a permanent solution to this problem and wanted to know in a more and wated for our turn. And the clark that day, we sat down in a more trying to get and she - her eyes got really because in the end that will only hurt me and my for her and she opened up her computer and tooked at the best was a long delay, and she came downstairs with ther supervisor.</li> <li>So her the touble, and she went upstairs, and there and from it. And he was very nervous and very is upset and very, im sure, wortied that we would be upset as well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute, 1</li> <li>PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158</li> <li>They would it used form it. And we was very nervous and very im sure, wortied that we would be upset as well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute, 1</li> <li>PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158</li> <li>They would it and the was very nervous and very im sure, wortied that we would be upset as well, which we were, and he said after reading the statute, 1</li> <li>PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158</li> <li>PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158</li> <li>They would but the impact try is license. That I have been thinking about the impact upon you, of you and 5 and we see our friends. We don't want anything to change about our life. In fact, we would really stange you think that would have an effect on the people you will come back."</li> <li>A. I have been thinking about the inset to the induced the try or you have the tery or you have that would have an effect on the people you will come back."</li> <li>A. I have been thinking about the inset to the induced the tery or you have the tery or you have the or the tery or you have the tery or you have the tery or you have thave the constitution and park you think that would have an eff</li></ul>				
11       having reached the point where we wanted to know in a more soution to this problem and wanted to know in a more concrete way whether - how Prop 8 was being enacted.       11       don't.         12       concrete way whether - how Prop 8 was being enacted.       11       don't.       11         13       and wei, Indeed, Julied a number, filled out a form we met trying to get and she her eyes got really big and she looked at us and she said. "I'm sorry, but there are reasons why i don't think is can do what you are asking me to do, but I'm not comfortable not doing it. So i'm going to get any bass. He is going to have to do it."       So if Prop 8 were undone and kids like were growing up in Bakersfield right now could herew fraw what you are asking me to do, but I'm not comfortable not doing it. So i'm going to get any bass. He is going to have to do it."         20       go get my bass. He is going to have to do it."       So she left the cubicle, and she went upstairs, and there ware i and orny. I'm sure, worride that we would be upset as upset and very, I'm sure, worride that we would be upset as hope some day I can not I hope you will come back."       MR. RAUM. 'Yes, your Honor.         20       PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158       PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 160         14       Disk fill in a dwi thy there me are link and being a plaintiff sandra Siler.       THE COURT: Very well. Ms. Perry, you may step down. Well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute, I         14       Derense and wrist we would be upset as that key.       THE COURT: Very well. Ms. Perry, you may step down. Well, would incow the said dere in the out				
12       permanent solution to this problem and wanted to know in a more concrete way whether - how Prop & was being enacted. And we, indeed, pulled a number, filled out a form and waited for our turn. And the clerk that day, we sat down in front of her and she opened up her computer and looked at the form we were trying to get and she - her eyes got really big and she looked at us and she said. "I'm sorry, but there are reasons why I don't think I can do what you are asking me to to do, but I'm not comfortable not doing I. So I'm going to go get my boss. He is going to have to do it." So she left the cubicle, and she went upstairs, and there was a long delay, and she came downstairs with her supervisor. And he had written down this Prop 8, the statute, I       12       So I have to a difter inter iffe. Well. Which we were. And he said after reading the statute, I       13       NR. OLSON: Thank you, your Honor. Have no further questions.         PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON       158       PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON       158         PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON       158       PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON       160         Num, Is it?       Sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsiti and being a plaintiff u activi rights cam with whether or not what we avant well, shady and really like our life on the reade beter.       160         And when th think about the impact upony you, of you and sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsit and being a plaintiff us our life with a bittler.       160         PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON       160         Nawe peen thinking about the index to the orat well, Sandry and your relationship of bringing a lawsit and be				
<ul> <li>concrete way whether how Prop 8 was being enacted.</li> <li>And we, indeed, pulled a number, filled out a form</li> <li>and waited for our turn. And the clerk that day, we sat down</li> <li>in front of her and she opened up her computer and looked at</li> <li>big and she looked at us and she said. 'I'm sorry, but there</li> <li>go get my boss. He is going to have to do it.''</li> <li>So she left the cubicle, and she went upstairs, and</li> <li>there was a long delay, and she came downstairs with her</li> <li>supervisor.</li> <li>And he had written down this Prop 8, the statute, I</li> <li>PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158</li> <li>think, and he read from it. And he was very nervous and very</li> <li>upset and very, I'm sure, worried that we would be upset as</li> <li>well, which we were: And he said after reading the statute, I</li> <li>Thave been thinking about the impact upon you, of you and</li> <li>Sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsuit and being a</li> <li>plaintifi a civil rights about the impact upon you, of you and</li> <li>sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsuit and being a</li> <li>plaintifi a civil rights about the impact upon you, of you and</li> <li>first duy sworn, was examined and testified as follows:</li> <li>the cours of the cubic of soft more - we live would</li> <li>the curve strike ther or not what we want to</li> <li>have happen would make it possible for other people to have</li> <li>that happen, that makes me really happy. built, most</li> <li>importantly, comes from and happe you would have and effect on</li> <li>feel better than they do right now.</li> <li>Q. If the curve strike third soll sub would have an effect on</li> <li>that wappen would make it possible for other people to have</li> <li>thas cas and whas it possible for other people to have</li> <li>tha curve spory that lead moth would have an effect on</li> <li>that sa</li></ul>				
14       And we, indeed, pulled a number, filled out a form         15       and wei, indeed, pulled a number, filled out a form         16       in front of her and she opened up her computer and looked at         17       the form we were trying to get and she – her eyes got really         18       big and she looked at us and she said, "I'm sorry, but there         19       are reasons why I don't think I can do what you are asking me         10       bots obsel left the cubicle, and she went upstairs, and         11       there was a long delay, and she came downstairs with her         20       go get my boss. He is going to have to do it."         20       supervisor.         21       go ear my conset.         22       And he had written down this Prop 8, the statute, I         23       THE COURT: Very well. You may cross examine, Mr.         24       THE COURT: Very well. You may cross examine, Mr.         25       MR. RAUM: Ves, your Honor.         26       PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158         17       The were, worried that we would be upset as         30       well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute, I         30       Sandy and your realionship of bringing a lawsuit and being a plaintiff in a civil rights carse and what's that like?         4       A. I have been thinking about the				
15       and waited for our turn. And the clerk that day, we sat down       15       family.       Sample and looked at         16       in front of her and she opened up her computer and looked at       15       family.       So if Prop 8 were undone and kids like me growing up         17       in Bakerstield right now could never know what this fell like       16       So if Prop 8 were undone and kids like me growing up         18       in askerstield right now could never know what this fell like       the form we were trying to get and she - ane downstairs with her         20       go get my boss. He is going to have to do it."       So she left the cubicle, and she eane downstairs with her         25       And he had written down this Prop 8, the statute, 1       MR. OLSON: Thank you, your Honor.         PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON         1       think, and he read from it. And he was very nervous and very       mr wery sorry that I cannot give you this license. That I         2       FRERY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON       158         1       the was long the pay out will come back."       PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON         2       THE COURT: Very well. Ms. Perry, you may step down.         3       well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute, I       Sample and trans glo ut is like Perry out this license. That I         2       A. I have been thinking adout T ia lot lately. And to be				
16       in front of her and she opened up her computer and looked at the form we were trying to get and she – her eyes got really big and she looked at us and she said, "I'm sorry, but there are reasons why I don't think ic and o what you are asking me to do, but I'm not comfortable not doing it. So I'm going to go get my boss. He is going to have to do it."       50       FOP 8 were undone and kids like me growing up in Bakersfield right now could never know what this fell like the are reasons why I don't think ic and o what you are asking me to do, but I'm not comfortable not doing it. So I'm going to go get my boss. He is going to have to do it."         25       So hel eff the cubicle, and she went upstairs, and there was a long delay, and she came downstairs with her supervisor.       THE COURT: Very well. You may cross examine, Mr.         26       PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON       158         1       think, and he read from it. And he was very nervous and very upset and very. I'm sure, worried that we would be upset as well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute, 1       PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON       160         1       how so were, worned but is license. That I hopes some day I can and I hope you will come back."       PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON       160         2       THE COURT: Mr. Olson, your next witness.       MR. OLSON: Thank you. The plaintiff in a civil rights case and what's that like?       PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON       160         3       the read from it. And he was very nervous and very sorry that I cannot give you this license. That I hopes some day I can and I hope you will come back."				
17       the form we were trying to get and she - her gyes got really         18       big and she looked at us and she said, "I'm sorry, but there         19       are reasons why I don't think I can do what you are asking me         20       to do, but I'm not comfortable not doing it. So I'm going to         20       go get my boss. He is going to have to do it."         20       So she left the cubicle, and she went upstairs, and         21       And he had written down this Prop 8, the statute, I         PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158         YetRRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158         YetRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 160         YetRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158         YetRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 160         YetRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 160				
<ul> <li>big and she looked at us and she said, "m sorry, but here' are reasons why I don't think I can do what you are asking me to do, but I'm not comfortable not doing it. So I'm going to go get my boss. He is going to have to do it."</li> <li>So she left the cubicle, and she went upstairs, and there was a long delay, and she came downstairs with her supervisor.</li> <li>And he had written down this Prop 8, the statute, I</li> <li>PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON</li> <li>think, and he read from it. And he was very nervous and very upset and very, I'm sure, worried that we would be upset as well, which we were. And he said fare reading the statute, ''I'm very sorry that I cannot give you this license. That I hope some day I can and I hope you will come back."</li> <li>A. Have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be - well, Sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsuit and being a plaintiff an civil right is case and what's that like?</li> <li>A. Have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be - well, Sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsuit and being a plaintiff an civil right were and better.</li> <li>Mark NLW. Coms from a place of just wanting our likes to freel better than they do right now.</li> <li>Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided that papen, that makes me really happy, but It, most importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to feel better than they do right now.</li> <li>Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided that papen, that makes me really the most it montal importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to feel better than they do right now.</li> <li>Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided that you and other same – persons seeking to mary someone of the same sex could indeed, did indeed,</li></ul>				
<ul> <li>arč reasons why I don't think I can do what you źre asking me to do, but I'm not comfortable not doing it. So I'm going to g get my boss. He is going to have to do it."</li> <li>So she left the cubicle, and she went upstairs, and there was a long delay, and she came downstairs with her supervisor.</li> <li>And he had written down this Prop 8, the statute, I</li> <li>PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158</li> <li>THE COURT: Very well. You may cross examine, Mr.</li> <li>Well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute, "Well, sandy and i realty like our life where - we live in our house and we see our finds. We don't sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsuit and being a plaintiff in a civil rights case and what's that like?</li> <li>A. I have been thinking about te inget upon you, of you and sand wand i to said after reading the statute, "Well, Sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsuit and being a plaintiff in a civil rights case and what's that like?</li> <li>A. I have been thinking about te inget upon you, of you and sand wase to realiby like our life where - we live in our house and we see our finds. We don't well, Sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsuit and being a plaintiff in a civil rights case and what's that like?</li> <li>A. I have been thinking about te inget ther and better. And when I think about whether or not what we want to that bappen, that makes me realiby happy, but it, most importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to feel better than they do right now.</li> <li>C. If the courts of the United States were utilimately decided that you and other same – persons seeking to marry someone of the same sex could indeed, did indeed, did indeed, did indeed have the constitutional 20 differ maried, do you think that would have an effect on other acts of discrimination against you?</li> <li>M. R. RAUW. Objection, your Honor. Speculation.</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>to do, but I'm not comfortable not doing it. So I'm going io go get my boss. He is going to have to do it." So she left the cubicle, and she went upstairs, and there was a long delay, and she came downstairs with her supervisor.</li> <li>20 would improve the quality of their entire life.</li> <li>21 go get my boss. He is going to have to do it." So she left the cubicle, and she went upstairs, and there was a long delay, and she came downstairs with her supervisor.</li> <li>22 And he had written down this Prop 8, the statute, I</li> <li>23 PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158</li> <li>24 WERX - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158</li> <li>25 PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158</li> <li>26 PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158</li> <li>27 MR. RAUM: Yes, your Honor.</li> <li>28 Well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute, 1</li> <li>29 well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute, 1</li> <li>20 Would import of the fungita a lawsuit and being a plaintiff in a cuil right is case and what's that like?</li> <li>29 A. I have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be</li> <li>20 well, Sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsuit and being a plaintiff is could right statute.</li> <li>21 Mouse and we see our firends. We don't tell the happen, that makes me really happy. but if makes me really happy. Ut if makes me really to make my constitutional in fagainst you?</li> <li>20 If the courts of the linted States were utilimately decided that the constitutional right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on other acts of discrimination against you?</li> <li>21 MR. RAUK. Objection, your Honor. Speculation.</li> <li>22 MR. RAUK. Objection, your Honor. Speculation.</li> </ul>				
21       go get my boss. He is going to have to do it."       21       MR QLSON: Thank you, your Honor. I have no further         22       So she left the cubicle, and she went upstairs, and       22       questions.         25       And he had written down this Prop 8, the statute, I       21       MR QLSON: Thank you, your Honor. I have no further         26       And he had written down this Prop 8, the statute, I       23       THE COURT: Very well. You may cross examine, Mr.         26       And he had written down this Prop 8, the statute, I       25       MR. RAUM: Yes, your Honor.         27       upset and very, I'm sure, worried that we would be upset as       Will servery. I'm sure, worried that we would be upset as       PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 160         28       meel, which we were. And he said after reading the statute, I       No questions.       THE COURT: Wery well. Ms. Perry, you may step down.         38       well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute, I       3       THE COURT: Wery well. Ms. Perry, you may step down.         39       plaintiff in a civil rights case and what's that like?       7       Na questions.       1         40       A. I have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be       well would was a wained about weither or not what we want to       1       1         41       make papen would make it possible for othere people to have       1       <				
22       So she left the cubicle, and she came downstairs with her         23       there was a long delay, and she came downstairs with her         24       supervisor.         25       And he had written down this Prop 8, the statute, I         26       PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON         1       think, and he read from it. And he was very nervous and very         2       upset and very, I'm sure, worried that we would be upset and very, I'm sure, worried that we would be upset as         3       well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute, I'm very sorry that I cannot give you this license. That I         1       hope some day I can and I hope you. Will come back."         20.       A. Have you throught about the impact upon you, of you and         7       Sandy and yeally like our life or birding a lawsuit and being a         1       house and we see our kids and we see our friends. We don't         want anything to change about our life.       In fact, we would         1       have happen would make it possible for other people to have         1       the tappen, that makes me really happy. but it, most         1       the courts of the United States were ultimately decided         1       the sea sex could indeed, dai dheed have the constitutional         20.       fift to get married, do you think that would have an effect on				
23       there was a long delay, and she came downstairs with her supervisor.       23       THE COURT: Very well. You may cross examine, Mr.         24       Raum, is It?       23       THE COURT: Very well. You may cross examine, Mr.         25       And he had written down this Prop 8, the statute, I       23       THE COURT: Very well. You may cross examine, Mr.         26       PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON       158       PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON       160         1       think, and he read from it. And he was very nervous and very       25       Well, which we were, and he said after reading the statute,       17       No questions.         2       "I'm very sory that I cannot give you this license. That I       1       THE COURT: Wery well. Ms. Perry, you may step down.         3       well, which we were and he said after reading the statute,       3       Wilness excused.)       1         1       "I'm very sory that I cannot give you this license. That I       5       MR. OLSON: Thank you. The plaintiffs would like to         2       A. I have been thinking about it a tot lately.       And the anything to change about uri life. In fact, we would       5         3       well, Sandy and really like our life where - we live in our       16       THE CLERK: Thank you.       17         4       A. I have been thinking about whether or not what we want to       18       18				
24       supervisor.       24       Raum, is it?         25       And he had written down this Prop 8, the statute, I       25       MR. RAUM: Yes, your Honor.         26       PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON       158         1       think, and he read from it. And he was very nervous and very       20       PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON       160         2       upset and very, I'm sure, worried that we would be upset as       7       No questions.       7         3       well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute,       1       No questions.       7         4       "I'm very sory that I cannot give you this license. That I       7       SANDRA STIER,       6         5       hope some day I can and I hope you will come back."       7       SANDRA STIER,       6         6       A. I have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be       Well, Sandy and J really like our life where we live in our       7       SANDRA STIER,       8         11       house and we see our kids and we see our friends. We don't       7       THE CUERK: Thank you. State your name, please?         14       THE WITNESS: Sandra Belzer Stier.       7       THE CLERK: Spell your last name?         14       THE WITNESS: Sandra Belzer Stier.       7       THE CLERK: Thank you.         15 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
25       And he had written down this Prop 8, the statute, I       25       MR. RAUM: Yes, your Honor.         26       MR. RAUM: Yes, your Honor.         27       PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158         1       think, and he read from it. And he was very nervous and very upset and very, I'm sure, worried that we would be upset as well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute, i       No questions.         2       ''T'm very sorry that I cannot give you this license. That I       No questions.         4       ''T'm very sorry that I cannot give you this license. That I       HE COURT: Very well. Ms. Perry, you may step down.         3       Well, Which we were. And he said after reading the statute, i       THE COURT: Mr. Olson, your next witness.         5       MR. DAVe been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be       Well, Sandy and I really like our life where we live in our         1       have been thinking about to uri life. In fact, we would       THE CLERK: Shart May us. State your name, please?         12       THE WITNESS: S-sand-fra.       THE WITNESS: S-sand-fra.         13       THE CLERK: Shaft you.       THE WITNESS: S-sand-fra.         14       THE WITNESS: S-sand-fra.       THE WITNESS: S-sand-fra.         15       THE WITNESS: S-sand-fra.       THE WITNESS: S-sand-fra.         16       THE WITNESS: S-sand-fra.       THE WITNESS: S-sand-fra. <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<>				
PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON       158         1       think, and he read from it. And he was very nervous and very       upset and very, I'm sure, worried that we would be upset as       No questions.       1       No questions.       1       No questions.       1       160         3       well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute,       3       1       THE COURT: Very well. Ms. Perry, you may step down.       160         4       "I'm very sorry that I cannot give you this license. That I       3       1       THE COURT: Wer, Olson, your next witness.       1         5       A. I have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be -       5       MR. OLSON: Thank you. The plaintiffs would like to         6       C. Have you hought about our life. In fact, we would       6       called as a witness for the Plaintiffs would like to         7       Mark way and I really like our life to just get better and better.       7       SANDRA STIER,         11       the cust for think about whether or not what we want to       1       THE CLERK: Thank you. State your name, please?         12       mortantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to       1       THE WITNESS: Sa-la-er.         13       THE WITNESS: S-s-la-er.       1       THE WITNESS: S-s-la-er.         14       THE WITNESS: S-s-dn-d-r-a.       1       THE WITNESS: S-s-dn-d-r-a				
1think, and he read from it. And he was very nervous and very1No questions.2upset and very, I'm sure, worried that we would be upset as2THE COURT: Very well. Ms. Perry, you may step down.3well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute,3THE COURT: Very well. Ms. Perry, you may step down.4"I'm very sorry that I cannot give you this license. That I4THE COURT: Mr. Olson, your next witness.5hope some day I can and I hope you will come back."5MR. OLSON: Thank you. The plaintiffs would like to6Q. Have you thought about the impact upon you, of you and7SANDRA STIER,7Sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsuit and being a7SANDRA STIER,8plaintiff in a civil rights case and what's that like?8called as a witness for the Plaintiffs herein, having been9A. I have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be9first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:10well, Sandy and I really like our life. In fact, we would11THE CLERK: Thank you. State your name, please?11house and we see our kids and we see our friends. We don't11THE CLERK: Spell your last name?12want anything to change about our life. In fact, we would12THE WITNESS: S-a-h-d-r-a.13really like our life to just get better and better.13THE WITNESS: S-a-h-d-r-a.14have happen would make it possible for other people to have15THE WITNESS: S-a-h-d-r-a.15have courds of the United States were ultimately dec	25	And he had written down this Prop 8, the statute, i	25	MR. RAUM: Yes, your honor.
1think, and he read from it. And he was very nervous and very1No questions.2upset and very, I'm sure, worried that we would be upset as2THE COURT: Very well. Ms. Perry, you may step down.3well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute,3THE COURT: Very well. Ms. Perry, you may step down.4"I'm very sorry that I cannot give you this license. That I4THE COURT: Mr. Olson, your next witness.5hope some day I can and I hope you will come back."5MR. OLSON: Thank you. The plaintiffs would like to6Q. Have you thought about the impact upon you, of you and7SANDRA STIER,7Sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsuit and being a7SANDRA STIER,8plaintiff in a civil rights case and what's that like?8called as a witness for the Plaintiffs herein, having been9A. I have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be9first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:10well, Sandy and I really like our life. In fact, we would11THE CLERK: Thank you. State your name, please?11house and we see our kids and we see our friends. We don't11THE CLERK: Spell your last name?12want anything to change about our life. In fact, we would12THE WITNESS: S-a-h-d-r-a.13really like our life to just get better and better.13THE WITNESS: S-a-h-d-r-a.14have happen would make it possible for other people to have15THE WITNESS: S-a-h-d-r-a.15have courds of the United States were ultimately dec				
1think, and he read from it. And he was very nervous and very1No questions.2upset and very, I'm sure, worried that we would be upset as2THE COURT: Very well. Ms. Perry, you may step down.3well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute,3THE COURT: Very well. Ms. Perry, you may step down.4"I'm very sorry that I cannot give you this license. That I4THE COURT: Mr. Olson, your next witness.5hope some day I can and I hope you will come back."5MR. OLSON: Thank you. The plaintiffs would like to6Q. Have you thought about the impact upon you, of you and7SANDRA STIER,7Sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsuit and being a7SANDRA STIER,8plaintiff in a civil rights case and what's that like?8called as a witness for the Plaintiffs herein, having been9A. I have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be9first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:10well, Sandy and I really like our life. In fact, we would11THE CLERK: Thank you. State your name, please?11house and we see our kids and we see our friends. We don't11THE CLERK: Spell your last name?12want anything to change about our life. In fact, we would12THE WITNESS: S-a-h-d-r-a.13really like our life to just get better and better.13THE WITNESS: S-a-h-d-r-a.14have happen would make it possible for other people to have15THE WITNESS: S-a-h-d-r-a.15have courds of the United States were ultimately dec				
1think, and he read from it. And he was very nervous and very1No questions.2upset and very, I'm sure, worried that we would be upset as2THE COURT: Very well. Ms. Perry, you may step down.3well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute,3THE COURT: Very well. Ms. Perry, you may step down.4"I'm very sorry that I cannot give you this license. That I4THE COURT: Mr. Olson, your next witness.5hope some day I can and I hope you will come back."5MR. OLSON: Thank you. The plaintiffs would like to6Q. Have you thought about the impact upon you, of you and7SANDRA STIER,7Sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsuit and being a7SANDRA STIER,8plaintiff in a civil rights case and what's that like?8called as a witness for the Plaintiffs herein, having been9A. I have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be9first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:10well, Sandy and I really like our life. In fact, we would11THE CLERK: Thank you. State your name, please?11house and we see our kids and we see our friends. We don't11THE CLERK: Spell your last name?12want anything to change about our life. In fact, we would12THE WITNESS: S-a-h-d-r-a.13really like our life to just get better and better.13THE WITNESS: S-a-h-d-r-a.14have happen would make it possible for other people to have15THE WITNESS: S-a-h-d-r-a.15have courds of the United States were ultimately dec		-		· .
1think, and he read from it. And he was very nervous and very1No questions.2upset and very, I'm sure, worried that we would be upset as2THE COURT: Very well. Ms. Perry, you may step down.3well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute,3THE COURT: Very well. Ms. Perry, you may step down.4"I'm very sorry that I cannot give you this license. That I4THE COURT: Mr. Olson, your next witness.5hope some day I can and I hope you will come back."5MR. OLSON: Thank you. The plaintiffs would like to6Q. Have you thought about the impact upon you, of you and7SANDRA STIER,7Sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsuit and being a7SANDRA STIER,8plaintiff in a civil rights case and what's that like?8called as a witness for the Plaintiffs herein, having been9A. I have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be9first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:10well, Sandy and I really like our life. In fact, we would11THE CLERK: Thank you. State your name, please?11house and we see our kids and we see our friends. We don't11THE CLERK: Spell your last name?12want anything to change about our life. In fact, we would12THE WITNESS: S-a-h-d-r-a.13really like our life to just get better and better.13THE WITNESS: S-a-h-d-r-a.14have happen would make it possible for other people to have15THE WITNESS: S-a-h-d-r-a.15have courds of the United States were ultimately dec		PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 158		PERRY - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 160
<ul> <li>2 upset and very, I'm sure, worried that we would be upset as</li> <li>3 well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute,</li> <li>4 "I'm very sorry that I cannot give you this license. That I</li> <li>5 hope some day I can and I hope you will come back."</li> <li>6 Q. Have you thought about the impact upon you, of you and</li> <li>7 Sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsuit and being a</li> <li>9 A. I have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be</li> <li>10 well, Sandy and I really like our life where we live in our</li> <li>11 house and we see our kids and we see our friends. We don't</li> <li>12 want anything to change about our life. In fact, we would</li> <li>13 really like our life to just get better and better.</li> <li>14 And when I think about whether or not what we want to</li> <li>15 have happen would make it possible for other people to have</li> <li>16 that happen, that makes me really happy, but it, most</li> <li>17 importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to</li> <li>18 feel better than they do right now.</li> <li>19 Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided</li> <li>10 that you and other same persons seeking to marry someone of</li> <li>11 the same sex could indeed, did indeed have the constitutional</li> <li>22 right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on</li> <li>23 other acts of discrimination against you?</li> <li>24 MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.</li> </ul>	1		1	
<ul> <li>well, which we were. And he said after reading the statute,</li> <li>"I'm very sorry that I cannot give you this license. That I</li> <li>hope some day I can and I hope you will come back."</li> <li>O. Have you thought about the impact upon you, of you and</li> <li>Sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsuit and being a</li> <li>plaintiff in a civil rights case and what's that like?</li> <li>A. I have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be</li> <li>well, Sandy and I really like our life where we live in our</li> <li>house and we see our kids and we see our friends. We don't</li> <li>want anything to change about our life. In fact, we would</li> <li>really like our life to just get better and better.</li> <li>And when I think about whether or not what we want to</li> <li>have happen would make it possible for other people to have</li> <li>that happen, that makes me really happy, but it, most</li> <li>feel better than they do right now.</li> <li>Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided</li> <li>that you and other same persons seeking to marry someone of</li> <li>the same sex could indeed, did indeed have the constitutional</li> <li>right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on</li> <li>other acts of discrimination against you?</li> <li>MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>4 "I'm very sorry that I cannot give you this license. That I</li> <li>hope some day I can and I hope you will come back."</li> <li>Q. Have you thought about the impact upon you, of you and</li> <li>7 Sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsuit and being a</li> <li>8 plaintiff in a civil rights case and what's that like?</li> <li>A. I have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be</li> <li>well, Sandy and I really like our life where we live in our</li> <li>house and we see our kids and we see our friends. We don't</li> <li>want anything to change about our life. In fact, we would</li> <li>really like our life to just get better and better.</li> <li>And when I think about whether or not what we want to</li> <li>that happen, that makes me really happy, but it, most</li> <li>feel better than they do right now.</li> <li>Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided</li> <li>that you and other same persons seeking to marry someone of</li> <li>the same sex could indeed, did indeed have the constitutional</li> <li>right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on</li> <li>other acts of discrimination against you?</li> <li>MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.</li> <li>4 THE CURT: Mr. Olson, Your age, what you do</li> <li>professionally and your family?</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>hope some day I can and I hope you will come back."</li> <li>Q. Have you thought about the impact upon you, of you and</li> <li>Sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsuit and being a</li> <li>plaintiff in a civil rights case and what's that like?</li> <li>A. I have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be</li> <li>well, Sandy and I really like our life where we live in our</li> <li>house and we see our kids and we see our friends. We don't</li> <li>really like our life to just get better and better.</li> <li>And when I think about whether or not what we want to</li> <li>have happen, that makes me really happy, but it, most</li> <li>feel better than they do right now.</li> <li>Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided</li> <li>that you and other same persons seeking to marry someone of</li> <li>the same sex could indeed, did indeed have the constitutional</li> <li>right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on</li> <li>other acts of discrimination against you?</li> <li>MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>6 Q. Have you thought about the impact upon you, of you and Sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsuit and being a plaintiff in a civil rights case and what's that like?</li> <li>9 A. I have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be well, Sandy and I really like our life where we live in our house and we see our kids and we see our friends. We don't want anything to change about our life. In fact, we would really like our life to just get better and better. And when I think about whether or not what we want to have happen would make it possible for other people to have that happen, that makes me really happy, but it, most importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to feel better than they do right now.</li> <li>9 O. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided that you and other same persons seeking to marry someone of the same sex could indeed, have the constitutional right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on other acts of discrimination against you?</li> <li>9 MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.</li> <li>6 call plaintiff Sandra Stier. SANDRA STIER, a called as a witness for the Plaintiffs herein, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: 10 THE WITNESS: Seandra Belzer Stier.</li> <li>11 THE CLERK: Spell your last name?</li> <li>14 THE WITNESS: S-t-i-e-r.</li> <li>15 THE CLERK: And your first name?</li> <li>16 THE WITNESS: S-a-n-d-r-a.</li> <li>17 THE CKLERK: Thank you.</li> <li>18 DIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>19 BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>20 Would you describe for us and for the Court your background; where you are from, your age, what you do professionally and your family?</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>Sandy and your relationship of bringing a lawsuit and being a plaintiff in a civil rights case and what's that like?</li> <li>A. I have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be well, Sandy and I really like our life where we live in our house and we see our kids and we see our friends. We don't want anything to change about our life. In fact, we would really like our life to just get better and better. And when I think about whether or not what we want to have happen would make it possible for other people to have that happen, that makes me really happy, but it, most importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to feel better than they do right now.</li> <li>Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided that you and other same persons seeking to marry someone of the same sex could indeed, did indeed have the constitutional right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on other acts of discrimination against you?</li> <li>M. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.</li> <li>A. May and I really like our life to give a place of plast wanting our lives to that you and other same persons seeking to marry someone of the same sex could indeed, did indeed have the constitutional right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on other acts of discrimination against you?</li> <li>M. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.</li> <li>A. Yes, I am.</li> <li>A. Yes, I am.<td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></li></ul>				
<ul> <li>plaintiff in a civil rights case and what's that like?</li> <li>A. I have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be well, Sandy and I really like our life where we live in our house and we see our kids and we see our friends. We don't want anything to change about our life. In fact, we would really like our life to just get better and better.</li> <li>And when I think about whether or not what we want to have happen would make it possible for other people to have that happen, that makes me really happy, but it, most importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to feel better than they do right now.</li> <li>Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided that you and other same persons seeking to marry someone of the same sex could indeed, did indeed have the constitutional right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on other acts of discrimination against you?</li> <li>M. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.</li> </ul>				
<ul> <li>A. I have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be</li> <li>well, Sandy and I really like our life where we live in our</li> <li>house and we see our kids and we see our friends. We don't</li> <li>want anything to change about our life. In fact, we would</li> <li>really like our life to just get better and better.</li> <li>And when I think about whether or not what we want to</li> <li>have happen would make it possible for other people to have</li> <li>that happen, that makes me really happy, but it, most</li> <li>importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to</li> <li>feel better than they do right now.</li> <li>Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided</li> <li>that you and other same persons seeking to marry someone of</li> <li>the same sex could indeed, did indeed have the constitutional</li> <li>right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on</li> <li>other acts of discrimination against you?</li> <li>M. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.</li> </ul>				
10well, Sandy and I really like our life where we live in our house and we see our kids and we see our friends. We don't want anything to change about our life. In fact, we would really like our life to just get better and better.10THE WITNESS: Yes.11nd when I think about whether or not what we want to have happen would make it possible for other people to have that happen, that makes me really happy, but it, most importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to feel better than they do right now.10THE WITNESS: Yes.17Information against you? WR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.10THE WITNESS: S-t-i-e-r. THE CLERK: And your first name?18THE WITNESS: S-a-n-d-r-a.19Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided that you and other same persons seeking to marry someone of the same sex could indeed, did indeed have the constitutional right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on other acts of discrimination against you?10THE WITNESS: Yes.10THE WITNESS: Sandra Belzer Stier. THE CLERK: Spell your last name?11THE WITNESS: S-t-i-e-r.12THE WITNESS: S-a-n-d-r-a.13THE CLERK: And your first name?14THE WITNESS: S-a-n-d-r-a.17THE CKLERK: Thank you.18DIRECT EXAMINATION19Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided the same sex could indeed, did indeed have the constitutional right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on other acts of discrimination against you?24MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation. <td></td> <td>A I have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be</td> <td></td> <td></td>		A I have been thinking about it a lot lately. And to be		
11house and we see our kids and we see our friends. We don't11THE CLERK: Thank you. State your name, please?12want anything to change about our life. In fact, we would12THE WITNESS: Sandra Belzer Stier.13really like our life to just get better and better.13THE CLERK: Spell your last name?14And when I think about whether or not what we want to14THE WITNESS: S-t-i-e-r.15have happen would make it possible for other people to have15THE CLERK: And your first name?16that happen, that makes me really happy, but it, most16THE WITNESS: S-a-n-d-r-a.17importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to17THE CKLERK: Thank you.18DIRECT EXAMINATION19Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided19BY MR. OLSON:20Lo get married, do you think that would have an effect on20Ms. Stier, are you one of the plaintiffs in this lawsuit?21MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.24MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.24		well. Sandy and I really like our life where we live in our		
12want anything to change about our life. In fact, we would12THE WITNESS: Sandra Belzer Štier.13really like our life to just get better and better.13THE CLERK: Spell your last name?14And when I think about whether or not what we want to14THE WITNESS: S-t-i-e-r.15have happen would make it possible for other people to have14THE WITNESS: S-t-i-e-r.16that happen, that makes me really happy, but it, most16THE WITNESS: S-a-n-d-r-a.17importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to16THE WITNESS: S-a-n-d-r-a.17importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to17THE CKLERK: Thank you.18DIRECT EXAMINATION19Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided19BY MR. OLSON:20that you and other same persons seeking to marry someone of20Ms. Stier, are you one of the plaintiffs in this lawsuit?21the same sex could indeed, did indeed have the constitutional22Q. Would you describe for us and for the Court your23other acts of discrimination against you?24MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.24				
13really like our life to just get better and better.13THE CLERK: Spell your last name?14And when I think about whether or not what we want to14THE WITNESS: S-t-i-e-r.15have happen would make it possible for other people to have14THE WITNESS: S-t-i-e-r.16that happen, that makes me really happy, but it, most15THE CLERK: And your first name?17importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to16THE WITNESS: S-a-n-d-r-a.17importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to17THE CKLERK: Thank you.18DIRECT EXAMINATION19Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided19BY MR. OLSON:20that you and other same persons seeking to marry someone of20Ms. Stier, are you one of the plaintiffs in this lawsuit?21the same sex could indeed, did indeed have the constitutional22Q. Would you describe for us and for the Court your23other acts of discrimination against you?23background; where you are from, your age, what you do24MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.24professionally and your family?				
14And when I think about whether or not what we want to have happen would make it possible for other people to have that happen, that makes me really happy, but it, most importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to feel better than they do right now.14THE WITNESS: S-i-i-e-r.17importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to feel better than they do right now.16THE WITNESS: S-a-n-d-r-a.17importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to feel better than they do right now.18DIRECT EXAMINATION19Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided that you and other same persons seeking to marry someone of the same sex could indeed, did indeed have the constitutional right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on other acts of discrimination against you?14THE WITNESS: S-i-i-e-r.24MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.14THE WITNESS: S-i-i-e-r.				
15have happen would make it possible for other people to have that happen, that makes me really happy, but it, most15THE CLERK: And your first name?16that happen, that makes me really happy, but it, most16THE WITNESS: S-a-n-d-r-a.17importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to feel better than they do right now.17THE CKLERK: Thank you.19Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided that you and other same persons seeking to marry someone of the same sex could indeed, did indeed have the constitutional right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on other acts of discrimination against you?10NR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.15THE CLERK: And your first name? THE WITNESS: S-a-n-d-r-a.21A. Yes, I am.22Q. Would you describe for us and for the Court your background; where you are from, your age, what you do professionally and your family?				
16that happen, that makes me really happy, but it, most16THE WITNESS: S-a-n-d-r-a.17importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to16THE WITNESS: S-a-n-d-r-a.18feel better than they do right now.18DIRECT EXAMINATION19Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided19BY MR. OLSON:20that you and other same persons seeking to marry someone of19BY MR. OLSON:21the same sex could indeed, did indeed have the constitutional20Ms. Stier, are you one of the plaintiffs in this lawsuit?22right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on20Would you describe for us and for the Court your23other acts of discrimination against you?23background; where you are from, your age, what you do24MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.24professionally and your family?				
<ul> <li>importantly, comes from a place of just wanting our lives to</li> <li>feel better than they do right now.</li> <li>Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided</li> <li>that you and other same persons seeking to marry someone of</li> <li>the same sex could indeed, did indeed have the constitutional</li> <li>right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on</li> <li>other acts of discrimination against you?</li> <li>MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.</li> <li>THE CKLERK: Thank you.</li> <li>THE CKLERK: Thank you.</li> <li>DIRECT EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. Ms. Stier, are you one of the plaintiffs in this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Yes, I am.</li> <li>Q. Would you describe for us and for the Court your</li> <li>background; where you are from, your age, what you do</li> <li>professionally and your family?</li> </ul>				
18feel better than they do right now.18DIRECT EXAMINATION19Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided19BY MR. OLSON:20that you and other same persons seeking to marry someone of20Ms. Stier, are you one of the plaintiffs in this lawsuit?21the same sex could indeed, did indeed have the constitutional20Ms. Stier, are you one of the plaintiffs in this lawsuit?22right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on20Would you describe for us and for the Court your23other acts of discrimination against you?23background; where you are from, your age, what you do24MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.24professionally and your family?				
19Q. If the courts of the United States were ultimately decided19BY MR. OLSON:20that you and other same persons seeking to marry someone of20Ms. Stier, are you one of the plaintiffs in this lawsuit?21the same sex could indeed, did indeed have the constitutional20Ms. Stier, are you one of the plaintiffs in this lawsuit?22right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on20Would you describe for us and for the Court your23other acts of discrimination against you?23background; where you are from, your age, what you do24MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.24professionally and your family?				
<ul> <li>that you and other same persons seeking to marry someone of</li> <li>the same sex could indeed, did indeed have the constitutional</li> <li>right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on</li> <li>other acts of discrimination against you?</li> <li>MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.</li> <li>O. Ms. Stier, are you one of the plaintiffs in this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Yes, I am.</li> <li>O. Would you describe for us and for the Court your</li> <li>background; where you are from, your age, what you do</li> <li>professionally and your family?</li> </ul>				
21the same sex could indeed, idi indeed have the constitutional21A. Yes, I am.22right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on22Q. Would you describe for us and for the Court your23other acts of discrimination against you?23background; where you are from, your age, what you do24MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.24				
22right to get married, do you think that would have an effect on other acts of discrimination against you?22Q. Would you describe for us and for the Court your background; where you are from, your age, what you do professionally and your family?23MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.22Q. Would you describe for us and for the Court your background; where you are from, your age, what you do professionally and your family?				
23other acts of discrimination against you?23background; where you are from, your age, what you do24MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation.23background; where you are from, your age, what you do				
24 MR. RAUM: Objection, your Honor. Speculation. 24 professionally and your family?				
	20	The OODAT. Close, but objection overfuled. State of	25	7. Wen, i Tryrew up in the muwest. Tyrew up on a failit

	· · ·	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 22 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 22 3 4 25	<ul> <li>STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 161</li> <li>in southern lowa. I'm 47 years old. My background is, really, I lived in lowa for my youth. I grew up going to public schools, attended college in lowa, moved to California right after college, and I now work for Alameda County or for a county government as an information system director in healthcare systems.</li> <li>Q. And do you you live with Ms. Perry?</li> <li>A. I do.</li> <li>Q. And tell us about your family?</li> <li>A. Well, our family is a blended family with our four boys.</li> <li>We each bring two biological children to our family and each other.</li> <li>Q. And just their general ages?</li> <li>A. Well, our two younger sons are in high school. They are teen-agers. And our two older sons are out of high school, young adults.</li> <li>Q. How would you learn that about yourself?</li> <li>A. I really learned it about myself fairly late in life, in my mid-thirties.</li> <li>Q. Had you been married before at that time?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was married before.</li> <li>You were married to a man?</li> <li>A. Yes, I was.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 163</li> <li>1 lifestyle or sexuality until I was like a teenager.</li> <li>Q. Tell us when you moved to California?</li> <li>A. I moved to California in 1985 when I graduated. THE COURT: Were you married in Iowa before you came to California or were you married after you came to California? THE WITNESS: I moved here in 1985 and got married in 1987. So that was in California. THE COURT: And did you meet your husband in</li> <li>California? THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. Tell us about that. Did you have a relationship with him for a certain period of time before you got married?</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. We dated for about a year before we got married.</li> <li>Q. And give us the date, again, of the marriage?</li> <li>A. November 14th, 1987.</li> <li>Q. '87. And when did the marriage come to an end?</li> <li>A. The marriage came to an end in 1999.</li> <li>Q. When did you meet Ms. Perry?</li> <li>A. I met Kris around 1996.</li> <li>Q. And how did your relationship with her develop? And go ahead.</li> <li>A. Well, when I first met Kris, of course, I hadn't known her previously. I was teaching a computer class and she was a</li> </ul>
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<ul> <li>STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 162</li> <li>Q. When did you get married and where did you live?</li> <li>A. I got married in 1987, and we lived most of the most of that marriage in Alameda, California.</li> <li>Q. And you had no feeling at that point in time married to a man that you were a lesbian?</li> <li>A. At that time I did not.</li> <li>Q. And did you have a warm, loving relationship with that individual?</li> <li>A. Umm, I had, unfortunately, a difficult relationship for most of our marriage, but it did start out with the best intentions.</li> <li>Q. Well, did you encounter gay people growing up in lowa?</li> <li>I'm wondering how this evolved, this your realization of how you characterize yourself these days. Tell us how that evolved from your youth in lowa?</li> <li>A. Growing up in lowa on a farm in the country where the you know, the small town that I went to high school in had 1500 people and the towns around us were fairly similar. I really had a fairly sheltered upbringing; a good upbringing, but sheltered. We spent most of our time in our home, you know, working with my parents. We didn't really travel and go to any place that was very different from where I grew up.</li> </ul>	STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 1641student in my class. So I just sort of knew of her, but then2we started working together on projects at work and ended up3being coworkers and became fast friends quite quickly.4And we were friends for quite some time and I began5to realize that the feelings I had for her were really unique6and different from friends, feelings I normally had towards7friends. And they were absolutely taking over my thoughts and8my sort of my entire self. And I grew to realize I had a9very strong attraction to her and, indeed, I was falling in10love with her.11Q. And tell us when you realized finally that you had fallen11in love with her?13A. I really I realized that in 1999, early in the year.14Q. Did your falling in love with Kris have anything to do15with the dissolution of your marriage?16A. My marriage was troubled on many fronts and had been in a17very, very difficult state. And the end of my marriage was18precipitated by my own extreme unhappiness, my ex-husband's19severe problems with alcohol and his inability to provide the10type of support as a husband and a family person that I had to17have.20Did your sexual orientation or your discovery of your21Sexual orientation have anything to do with the dissolution of22A. No, it did not.

		-
	STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 165	STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 167
1	Q. Your husband is no longer living, is that correct?	1 Well, it's this and then it's that and it could be this again.
2	A. That's true.	2 Answer that.
3	Q. Then tell us about how your relationship with Ms. Perry	
4	developed?	4 in love one time and it's with Kris. And our love is it's a
5	A. Well, my relationship with Kris, the romantic part of the	5 blend of many things. It's physical attraction. It's romantic
6	relationship certainly started for me in a just a very	6 attraction. It's a strong commitment. It's intellectual
7	exciting place. I had never experienced falling in love	7 bonding and emotional bonding. For me, it just isn't love. I
8	before, and I think	8 really, quite frankly, don't know what that would be for
9	Q. Are you saying that you weren't in love with your husband?	9 adults. I don't know what else to say about it.
10	A. I was not in love with my husband, no.	10 Q. Why are you a plaintiff in this case?
11	Q. Did you think that you were at some point?	11 A. Well, I'm a plaintiff in this case because I would like to
12	A. I had a hard time relating to the concept of being in love	12 get married, and I would like to marry the person that I choose
13	when I was married to my husband. And while I did love him	13 and that is Kris Perry. She is a woman. And according to
14		
	when I married him, I honestly just couldn't relate when people	
15	said they were in love. I thought they were overstating their	15 get married.
16	feelings and maybe making a really big deal out of something.	16 Q. You did hear the description before of the experience you
17	It didn't really make sense to me. It seemed dramatic.	17 went through in that summer of 2004, the spring and summer of
18	You know, when you grow up in the midwest and in a	18 2004 where you came to San Francisco, thought you had gotten
19	farming family which is a really unique way to grow up, if	19 married, had a ceremony in Berkeley, thought that that was a
20	anybody knows much about that but there is a pragmatism that	20 celebration of your marriage, and then found out you weren't
21	is inherent and it's part of the fabric of life and an	21 married.
22	understated way of being that is just pervasive in terms of	22 A. Correct.
23	your development.	23 Q. What feelings did you have during that period of time?
24	And I remember as a young girl talking to my mom	A. Well, I when we found out well, during that period
25	about love and marriage and she would say, "You know, marriage	25 of time, you know, we were planning our wedding in 2004. And
20	about love and marriage and she would say, Tou know, marriage	
	-	-
	-	-
1	STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 166	- STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 168
1	is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's	1 then when we had the opportunity to get married in
2	is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in	<ol> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> </ol>
2 3	is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true.	<ol> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> </ol>
2 3 4	is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. (Laughter.)	<ol> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> </ol>
2 3	is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. (Laughter.) So I really thought that was what I was kind of	<ol> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> </ol>
2 3 4	is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. (Laughter.) So I really thought that was what I was kind of signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad,	<ol> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5	is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. (Laughter.) So I really thought that was what I was kind of	<ol> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6	is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. (Laughter.) So I really thought that was what I was kind of signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad, but that it would be hard work and I would grow into that love,	<ol> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7	is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. (Laughter.) So I really thought that was what I was kind of signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad, but that it would be hard work and I would grow into that love, and that I needed to marry a good, solid person and I would	<ol> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> <li>this amazingly wonderful dimension to our wedding.</li> <li>So August 1st was a terrific day for us and we loved</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. (Laughter.) So I really thought that was what I was kind of signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad, but that it would be hard work and I would grow into that love, and that I needed to marry a good, solid person and I would grow into something like my parents had, which was really a	<ol> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> <li>this amazingly wonderful dimension to our wedding.</li> <li>So August 1st was a terrific day for us and we loved</li> <li>it, and our family and friends were there. One of our kids</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. (Laughter.) So I really thought that was what I was kind of signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad, but that it would be hard work and I would grow into that love, and that I needed to marry a good, solid person and I would grow into something like my parents had, which was really a lovely marriage and still is.	<ol> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> <li>this amazingly wonderful dimension to our wedding.</li> <li>So August 1st was a terrific day for us and we loved</li> <li>it, and our family and friends were there. One of our kids</li> <li>gave this amazing toast. He said, "Kris and Sandy, you are</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. (Laughter.) So I really thought that was what I was kind of signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad, but that it would be hard work and I would grow into that love, and that I needed to marry a good, solid person and I would grow into something like my parents had, which was really a lovely marriage and still is. Q. And then you were I interrupted you. You were in the	<ol> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> <li>this amazingly wonderful dimension to our wedding.</li> <li>So August 1st was a terrific day for us and we loved</li> <li>it, and our family and friends were there. One of our kids</li> <li>gave this amazing toast. He said, "Kris and Sandy, you are</li> <li>perfect for each other and this couldn't have turned out any</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. <ul> <li>(Laughter.)</li> <li>So I really thought that was what I was kind of signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad, but that it would be hard work and I would grow into that love, and that I needed to marry a good, solid person and I would grow into something like my parents had, which was really a lovely marriage and still is.</li> <li>Q. And then you were I interrupted you. You were in the midst of describing what happened in terms of your own feelings</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ul> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> <li>this amazingly wonderful dimension to our wedding.</li> <li>So August 1st was a terrific day for us and we loved</li> <li>it, and our family and friends were there. One of our kids</li> <li>gave this amazing toast. He said, "Kris and Sandy, you are</li> <li>perfect for each other and this couldn't have turned out any</li> <li>better." And I thought, you know, rock on. I couldn't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. <ul> <li>(Laughter.)</li> <li>So I really thought that was what I was kind of signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad, but that it would be hard work and I would grow into that love, and that I needed to marry a good, solid person and I would grow into something like my parents had, which was really a lovely marriage and still is.</li> <li>Q. And then you were I interrupted you. You were in the midst of describing what happened in terms of your own feelings as your relationship with Ms. Perry developed?</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ul> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> <li>this amazingly wonderful dimension to our wedding.</li> <li>So August 1st was a terrific day for us and we loved</li> <li>it, and our family and friends were there. One of our kids</li> <li>gave this amazing toast. He said, "Kris and Sandy, you are</li> <li>perfect for each other and this couldn't have turned out any</li> <li>better." And I thought, you know, rock on. I couldn't</li> <li>believe I couldn't agree with you more.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. <ul> <li>(Laughter.)</li> <li>So I really thought that was what I was kind of signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad, but that it would be hard work and I would grow into that love, and that I needed to marry a good, solid person and I would grow into something like my parents had, which was really a lovely marriage and still is.</li> <li>Q. And then you were I interrupted you. You were in the midst of describing what happened in terms of your own feelings as your relationship with Ms. Perry developed?</li> </ul> </li> <li>A. Well, with Kris my so we have this wonderfully romantic</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> <li>this amazingly wonderful dimension to our wedding.</li> <li>So August 1st was a terrific day for us and we loved</li> <li>it, and our family and friends were there. One of our kids</li> <li>gave this amazing toast. He said, "Kris and Sandy, you are</li> <li>perfect for each other and this couldn't have turned out any</li> <li>better." And I thought, you know, rock on. I couldn't</li> <li>believe I couldn't agree with you more.</li> <li>Shortly thereafter, though, we did find out that our</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. <ul> <li>(Laughter.)</li> <li>So I really thought that was what I was kind of</li> </ul> </li> <li>signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad, but that it would be hard work and I would grow into that love, and that I needed to marry a good, solid person and I would grow into something like my parents had, which was really a lovely marriage and still is.</li> <li>Q. And then you were I interrupted you. You were in the midst of describing what happened in terms of your own feelings as your relationship with Ms. Perry developed?</li> <li>A. Well, with Kris my so we have this wonderfully romantic relationship and that just really grew and blossomed very</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> <li>this amazingly wonderful dimension to our wedding.</li> <li>So August 1st was a terrific day for us and we loved</li> <li>it, and our family and friends were there. One of our kids</li> <li>gave this amazing toast. He said, "Kris and Sandy, you are</li> <li>perfect for each other and this couldn't have turned out any</li> <li>better." And I thought, you know, rock on. I couldn't</li> <li>believe I couldn't agree with you more.</li> <li>Shortly thereafter, though, we did find out that our</li> <li>marriage was invalidated, and we received a document from the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. <ul> <li>(Laughter.)</li> <li>So I really thought that was what I was kind of</li> </ul> </li> <li>signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad, but that it would be hard work and I would grow into that love, and that I needed to marry a good, solid person and I would grow into something like my parents had, which was really a lovely marriage and still is.</li> <li>Q. And then you were I interrupted you. You were in the midst of describing what happened in terms of your own feelings as your relationship with Ms. Perry developed?</li> <li>A. Well, with Kris my so we have this wonderfully romantic relationship and that just really grew and blossomed very beautifully. And not only were we in love, but we wanted we</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> <li>this amazingly wonderful dimension to our wedding.</li> <li>So August 1st was a terrific day for us and we loved</li> <li>it, and our family and friends were there. One of our kids</li> <li>gave this amazing toast. He said, "Kris and Sandy, you are</li> <li>perfect for each other and this couldn't have turned out any</li> <li>better." And I thought, you know, rock on. I couldn't</li> <li>believe I couldn't agree with you more.</li> <li>Shortly thereafter, though, we did find out that our</li> <li>marriage was invalidated, and we received a document from the</li> <li>city that Kris described earlier saying that it was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. <ul> <li>(Laughter.)</li> <li>So I really thought that was what I was kind of</li> </ul> </li> <li>signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad, but that it would be hard work and I would grow into that love, and that I needed to marry a good, solid person and I would grow into something like my parents had, which was really a lovely marriage and still is.</li> <li>Q. And then you were I interrupted you. You were in the midst of describing what happened in terms of your own feelings as your relationship with Ms. Perry developed?</li> <li>A. Well, with Kris my so we have this wonderfully romantic relationship and that just really grew and blossomed very beautifully. And not only were we in love, but we wanted we realized fairly soon that we wanted to build a life together.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> <li>this amazingly wonderful dimension to our wedding.</li> <li>So August 1st was a terrific day for us and we loved</li> <li>it, and our family and friends were there. One of our kids</li> <li>gave this amazing toast. He said, "Kris and Sandy, you are</li> <li>perfect for each other and this couldn't have turned out any</li> <li>better." And I thought, you know, rock on. I couldn't</li> <li>believe I couldn't agree with you more.</li> <li>Shortly thereafter, though, we did find out that our</li> <li>marriage was invalidated, and we received a document from the</li> <li>city that Kris described earlier saying that it was</li> <li>invalidated. And I felt so outraged and hurt by that and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. <ul> <li>(Laughter.)</li> <li>So I really thought that was what I was kind of</li> </ul> </li> <li>signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad, but that it would be hard work and I would grow into that love, and that I needed to marry a good, solid person and I would grow into something like my parents had, which was really a lovely marriage and still is.</li> <li>Q. And then you were I interrupted you. You were in the midst of describing what happened in terms of your own feelings as your relationship with Ms. Perry developed?</li> <li>A. Well, with Kris my so we have this wonderfully romantic relationship and that just really grew and blossomed very beautifully. And not only were we in love, but we wanted we realized fairly soon that we wanted to build a life together. We wanted to join our families and live as a family. That we</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> <li>this amazingly wonderful dimension to our wedding.</li> <li>So August 1st was a terrific day for us and we loved</li> <li>it, and our family and friends were there. One of our kids</li> <li>gave this amazing toast. He said, "Kris and Sandy, you are</li> <li>perfect for each other and this couldn't have turned out any</li> <li>better." And I thought, you know, rock on. I couldn't</li> <li>believe I couldn't agree with you more.</li> <li>Shortly thereafter, though, we did find out that our</li> <li>marriage was invalidated, and we received a document from the</li> <li>city that Kris described earlier saying that it was</li> <li>invalidated. And I felt so outraged and hurt by that and</li> <li>humiliated.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. <ul> <li>(Laughter.)</li> <li>So I really thought that was what I was kind of</li> </ul> </li> <li>signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad, but that it would be hard work and I would grow into that love, and that I needed to marry a good, solid person and I would grow into something like my parents had, which was really a lovely marriage and still is.</li> <li>Q. And then you were I interrupted you. You were in the midst of describing what happened in terms of your own feelings as your relationship with Ms. Perry developed?</li> <li>A. Well, with Kris my so we have this wonderfully romantic relationship and that just really grew and blossomed very beautifully. And not only were we in love, but we wanted we realized fairly soon that we wanted to build a life together. We wanted to join our families and live as a family. That we didn't want to date.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> <li>this amazingly wonderful dimension to our wedding.</li> <li>So August 1st was a terrific day for us and we loved</li> <li>it, and our family and friends were there. One of our kids</li> <li>gave this amazing toast. He said, "Kris and Sandy, you are</li> <li>perfect for each other and this couldn't have turned out any</li> <li>better." And I thought, you know, rock on. I couldn't</li> <li>believe I couldn't agree with you more.</li> <li>Shortly thereafter, though, we did find out that our</li> <li>marriage was invalidated, and we received a document from the</li> <li>city that Kris described earlier saying that it was</li> <li>invalidated. And I felt so outraged and hurt by that and</li> <li>humiliated.</li> <li>And I felt like everybody who had come to our wedding</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. <ul> <li>(Laughter.)</li> <li>So I really thought that was what I was kind of signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad, but that it would be hard work and I would grow into that love, and that I needed to marry a good, solid person and I would grow into something like my parents had, which was really a lovely marriage and still is.</li> <li>Q. And then you were I interrupted you. You were in the midst of describing what happened in terms of your own feelings as your relationship with Ms. Perry developed?</li> <li>A. Well, with Kris my so we have this wonderfully romantic relationship and that just really grew and blossomed very beautifully. And not only were we in love, but we wanted we realized fairly soon that we wanted to build a life together.</li> <li>We wanted to join our families and live as a family. That we didn't want to date.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ul> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> <li>this amazingly wonderful dimension to our wedding.</li> <li>So August 1st was a terrific day for us and we loved</li> <li>it, and our family and friends were there. One of our kids</li> <li>gave this amazing toast. He said, "Kris and Sandy, you are</li> <li>perfect for each other and this couldn't have turned out any</li> <li>better." And I thought, you know, rock on. I couldn't</li> <li>believe I couldn't agree with you more.</li> <li>Shortly thereafter, though, we did find out that our</li> <li>marriage was invalidated, and we received a document from the</li> <li>city that Kris described earlier saying that it was</li> <li>invalidated. And I felt so outraged and hurt by that and</li> <li>humiliated.</li> <li>And I felt like everybody who had come to our wedding</li> <li>and gone out of their way and brought us lovely gifts and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. <ul> <li>(Laughter.)</li> <li>So I really thought that was what I was kind of</li> </ul> </li> <li>signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad, but that it would be hard work and I would grow into that love, and that I needed to marry a good, solid person and I would grow into something like my parents had, which was really a lovely marriage and still is.</li> <li>Q. And then you were I interrupted you. You were in the midst of describing what happened in terms of your own feelings as your relationship with Ms. Perry developed?</li> <li>A. Well, with Kris my so we have this wonderfully romantic relationship and that just really grew and blossomed very beautifully. And not only were we in love, but we wanted we realized fairly soon that we wanted to build a life together. We wanted to join our families and live as a family. That we didn't want to date.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> <li>this amazingly wonderful dimension to our wedding.</li> <li>So August 1st was a terrific day for us and we loved</li> <li>it, and our family and friends were there. One of our kids</li> <li>gave this amazing toast. He said, "Kris and Sandy, you are</li> <li>perfect for each other and this couldn't have turned out any</li> <li>better." And I thought, you know, rock on. I couldn't</li> <li>believe I couldn't agree with you more.</li> <li>Shortly thereafter, though, we did find out that our</li> <li>marriage was invalidated, and we received a document from the</li> <li>city that Kris described earlier saying that it was</li> <li>invalidated. And I felt so outraged and hurt by that and</li> <li>humiliated.</li> <li>And I felt like everybody who had come to our wedding</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. <ul> <li>(Laughter.)</li> <li>So I really thought that was what I was kind of</li> </ul> </li> <li>signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad, but that it would be hard work and I would grow into that love, and that I needed to marry a good, solid person and I would grow into something like my parents had, which was really a lovely marriage and still is.</li> <li>Q. And then you were I interrupted you. You were in the midst of describing what happened in terms of your own feelings as your relationship with Ms. Perry developed?</li> <li>A. Well, with Kris my so we have this wonderfully romantic relationship and that just really grew and blossomed very beautifully. And not only were we in love, but we wanted we realized fairly soon that we wanted to build a life together.</li> <li>We wanted to join our families and live as a family. That we didn't want to date. <ul> <li>I was 36 or 37 years old, and Kris is a tiny about it younger than me, but we really wanted to build a family</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ul> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> <li>this amazingly wonderful dimension to our wedding.</li> <li>So August 1st was a terrific day for us and we loved</li> <li>it, and our family and friends were there. One of our kids</li> <li>gave this amazing toast. He said, "Kris and Sandy, you are</li> <li>perfect for each other and this couldn't have turned out any</li> <li>better." And I thought, you know, rock on. I couldn't</li> <li>believe I couldn't agree with you more.</li> <li>Shortly thereafter, though, we did find out that our</li> <li>marriage was invalidated, and we received a document from the</li> <li>city that Kris described earlier saying that it was</li> <li>invalidated. And I felt so outraged and hurt by that and</li> <li>humiliated.</li> <li>And I felt like everybody who had come to our wedding</li> <li>and gone out of their way and brought us lovely gifts and</li> <li>celebrated with us must feel a level of humiliation themselves,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. <ul> <li>(Laughter.)</li> <li>So I really thought that was what I was kind of</li> </ul> </li> <li>signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad, but that it would be hard work and I would grow into that love, and that I needed to marry a good, solid person and I would grow into something like my parents had, which was really a lovely marriage and still is.</li> <li>Q. And then you were I interrupted you. You were in the midst of describing what happened in terms of your own feelings as your relationship with Ms. Perry developed?</li> <li>A. Well, with Kris my so we have this wonderfully romantic relationship and that just really grew and blossomed very beautifully. And not only were we in love, but we wanted we realized fairly soon that we wanted to build a life together.</li> <li>We wanted to join our families and live as a family. That we didn't want to date. <ul> <li>I was 36 or 37 years old, and Kris is a tiny about it younger than me, but we really wanted to build a family together and have that kind of life of commitment and stability</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ul> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> <li>this amazingly wonderful dimension to our wedding.</li> <li>So August 1st was a terrific day for us and we loved</li> <li>it, and our family and friends were there. One of our kids</li> <li>gave this amazing toast. He said, "Kris and Sandy, you are</li> <li>perfect for each other and this couldn't have turned out any</li> <li>better." And I thought, you know, rock on. I couldn't</li> <li>believe I couldn't agree with you more.</li> <li>Shortly thereafter, though, we did find out that our</li> <li>marriage was invalidated, and we received a document from the</li> <li>city that Kris described earlier saying that it was</li> <li>invalidated. And I felt so outraged and hurt by that and</li> <li>humiliated.</li> <li>And I felt like everybody who had come to our wedding</li> <li>and gone out of their way and brought us lovely gifts and</li> <li>celebrated with us must feel a level of humiliation themselves,</li> <li>too. And it made me feel like there are people in the world</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. <ul> <li>(Laughter.)</li> <li>So I really thought that was what I was kind of</li> </ul> </li> <li>signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad, but that it would be hard work and I would grow into that love, and that I needed to marry a good, solid person and I would grow into something like my parents had, which was really a lovely marriage and still is.</li> <li>Q. And then you were I interrupted you. You were in the midst of describing what happened in terms of your own feelings as your relationship with Ms. Perry developed?</li> <li>A. Well, with Kris my so we have this wonderfully romantic relationship and that just really grew and blossomed very beautifully. And not only were we in love, but we wanted we realized fairly soon that we wanted to build a life together.</li> <li>We wanted to join our families and live as a family. That we didn't want to date. <ul> <li>I was 36 or 37 years old, and Kris is a tiny about it younger than me, but we really wanted to build a family together and have that kind of life of commitment and stability that we both really appreciated.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ul> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> <li>this amazingly wonderful dimension to our wedding.</li> <li>So August 1st was a terrific day for us and we loved</li> <li>it, and our family and friends were there. One of our kids</li> <li>gave this amazing toast. He said, "Kris and Sandy, you are</li> <li>perfect for each other and this couldn't have turned out any</li> <li>better." And I thought, you know, rock on. I couldn't</li> <li>believe I couldn't agree with you more.</li> <li>Shortly thereafter, though, we did find out that our</li> <li>marriage was invalidated, and we received a document from the</li> <li>city that Kris described earlier saying that it was</li> <li>invalidated. And I felt so outraged and hurt by that and</li> <li>humiliated.</li> <li>And I felt like everybody who had come to our wedding</li> <li>and gone out of their way and brought us lovely gifts and</li> <li>celebrated with us must feel a level of humiliation themselves,</li> <li>too. And it made me feel like there are people in the world</li> <li>that are dearest and nearest to me that probably felt a certain</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>is more than romantic love. It's more than excitement. It's an enduring long-term commitment and it's hard work." And in my family that seemed very true. <ul> <li>(Laughter.)</li> <li>So I really thought that was what I was kind of</li> </ul> </li> <li>signing up for when I got married; not that it would be bad, but that it would be hard work and I would grow into that love, and that I needed to marry a good, solid person and I would grow into something like my parents had, which was really a lovely marriage and still is.</li> <li>Q. And then you were I interrupted you. You were in the midst of describing what happened in terms of your own feelings as your relationship with Ms. Perry developed?</li> <li>A. Well, with Kris my so we have this wonderfully romantic relationship and that just really grew and blossomed very beautifully. And not only were we in love, but we wanted we realized fairly soon that we wanted to build a life together.</li> <li>We wanted to join our families and live as a family. That we didn't want to date. <ul> <li>I was 36 or 37 years old, and Kris is a tiny about it younger than me, but we really wanted to build a family together and have that kind of life of commitment and stability</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ul> <li>then when we had the opportunity to get married in</li> <li>San Francisco, we were really excited because we didn't expect</li> <li>that to even happen. So we did it. It was a great day. And</li> <li>it made planning our August wedding all the more fun, because</li> <li>we were planning a celebration of something that had been</li> <li>formalized and legalized in San Francisco. So it just added</li> <li>this amazingly wonderful dimension to our wedding.</li> <li>So August 1st was a terrific day for us and we loved</li> <li>it, and our family and friends were there. One of our kids</li> <li>gave this amazing toast. He said, "Kris and Sandy, you are</li> <li>perfect for each other and this couldn't have turned out any</li> <li>better." And I thought, you know, rock on. I couldn't</li> <li>believe I couldn't agree with you more.</li> <li>Shortly thereafter, though, we did find out that our</li> <li>marriage was invalidated, and we received a document from the</li> <li>city that Kris described earlier saying that it was</li> <li>invalidated. And I felt so outraged and hurt by that and</li> <li>humiliated.</li> <li>And I felt like everybody who had come to our wedding</li> <li>and gone out of their way and brought us lovely gifts and</li> <li>celebrated with us must feel a level of humiliation themselves,</li> <li>too. And it made me feel like there are people in the world</li> </ul>

			-
	STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 169		STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 171
1	beautiful as our marriage.	1	A domestic partnership, to me and certainly the
2	Q. The Supreme Court subsequently in May of 2008 said you had	2	way that we entered it was really very much a part of estate
3	a constitutional right to get married. How did you feel about	3	planning, and it was based upon legal advice that we had
4	that?	4	gotten; just to make sure that our affairs were tightly in
5	A. I felt great, that the Court thought we had felt we had	5	order, that our children had the maximum protection, and that
6	a constitutional right to get married. That was exciting.	6	Kris and I for each other had the maximum legal protection that
7	It was also cloaked, though, in this dissension that	7	we could under State of California law.
8	felt very familiar.	8	But there is certainly nothing about domestic
9	Q. What do you mean "dissension"?	9	partnership as an institution not even an institution, but
10	A. Well, the dissension that was sort of the political	10	as a legal agreement that indicates the love and commitment
11	brewing of some activist groups that disagreed with gay	11	that are inherent in marriage, and it doesn't have anything to
12	marriage, wanting to put something together to invalidate that	12	do for us with the nature of our relationship and the type of
13	court decision.	13	enduring relationship we want it to be. It's just a legal
14	Q. You mean, you were aware of that at the time?	14	document.
15	A. I was aware reading in the paper about about that.	15	Q. Well, did the lawyer tell you that domestic partnership
16	Q. Well, did you consider, well, the California Supreme Court	16	would give you virtually all the same legal rights, vis-a-vis
17	has said that we can get married. We want to get married. We	17	your partner, as marriage?
18	tried it once before. Now we are told we have a constitutional	18	A. I actually don't recall our lawyer saying that
19	right to do it. Let's do it?	19	specifically, but she did say it's important that you file the
20	A. We thought about it and discussed it. And I really felt	20	domestic partnership agreement for your maximum protection.
21	very strongly that at my age I don't want to be humiliated any	21	Q. If it did give you virtually all of the legal rights and
22	more. It's not okay.	22	so forth with respect to Ms. Perry, why wouldn't it be good
23	We did get married. In fact, we got married twice	23	enough?
24	and we could get married a third time and it could get taken	24	A. Because it has nothing to do with marriage. Nothing.
25	away, and then we get married a fourth time. And, for me, it	25	Q. Tell us what marriage, then, means to you. That's the
	STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 170		STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 172
1	felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to	1	second part of the question.
2	felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that.	2	second part of the question. What is it that is so special about that word and
2 3	felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but	2 3	second part of the question. What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so
2	felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of	2 3 4	second part of the question. What is it that is so special about that word and
2 3	felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but	2 3	second part of the question. What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so
2 3 4	felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for	2 3 4	second part of the question. What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit?
2 3 4 5	felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married.	2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>second part of the question.</li> <li>What is it that is so special about that word and</li> <li>that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so</li> <li>much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Well, marriage is about making a public commitment to the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6	felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married. We didn't want to do it for any for any other	2 3 4 5 6	second part of the question. What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit?
2 3 4 5 6 7	felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married. We didn't want to do it for any for any other reason. And we did have friends that had gotten married and we	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>second part of the question.</li> <li>What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Well, marriage is about making a public commitment to the world, to your partner and to what I hope is someday my wife, to our friends, our family, our society, our community,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married. We didn't want to do it for any for any other reason. And we did have friends that had gotten married and we were proud for them and thrilled for them and, also, worried	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>second part of the question.</li> <li>What is it that is so special about that word and</li> <li>that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so</li> <li>much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Well, marriage is about making a public commitment to the world, to your partner and to what I hope is someday my wife, to our friends, our family, our society, our community, our parents. It's just to me, it's it's the way we tell</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married. We didn't want to do it for any for any other reason. And we did have friends that had gotten married and we were proud for them and thrilled for them and, also, worried for them, that they would have the same experience that we had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>second part of the question.</li> <li>What is it that is so special about that word and</li> <li>that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so</li> <li>much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Well, marriage is about making a public commitment to the world, to your partner and to what I hope is someday my wife, to our friends, our family, our society, our community, our parents. It's just to me, it's it's the way we tell them and each other that this is a lifetime commitment or it's</li> </ul>
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married. We didn't want to do it for any for any other reason. And we did have friends that had gotten married and we were proud for them and thrilled for them and, also, worried for them, that they would have the same experience that we had had.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>second part of the question.</li> <li>What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Well, marriage is about making a public commitment to the world, to your partner and to what I hope is someday my wife, to our friends, our family, our society, our community, our parents. It's just to me, it's it's the way we tell them and each other that this is a lifetime commitment or it's not we are not girlfriends. We are not partners. We are</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married. We didn't want to do it for any for any other reason. And we did have friends that had gotten married and we were proud for them and thrilled for them and, also, worried for them, that they would have the same experience that we had had. Q. Tell me all the ways that let me withdraw that for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>second part of the question.</li> <li>What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Well, marriage is about making a public commitment to the world, to your partner and to what I hope is someday my wife, to our friends, our family, our society, our community, our parents. It's just to me, it's it's the way we tell them and each other that this is a lifetime commitment or it's not we are not girlfriends. We are not partners. We are married. We are we want I want to have a spouse. It</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married. We didn't want to do it for any for any other reason. And we did have friends that had gotten married and we were proud for them and thrilled for them and, also, worried for them, that they would have the same experience that we had had. Q. Tell me all the ways that let me withdraw that for a moment and ask you about domestic partnership.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>second part of the question.</li> <li>What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Well, marriage is about making a public commitment to the world, to your partner and to what I hope is someday my wife, to our friends, our family, our society, our community, our parents. It's just to me, it's it's the way we tell them and each other that this is a lifetime commitment or it's not we are not girlfriends. We are not partners. We are married. We are we want I want to have a spouse. It just is it's so different from domestic partnership, and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married. We didn't want to do it for any for any other reason. And we did have friends that had gotten married and we were proud for them and thrilled for them and, also, worried for them, that they would have the same experience that we had had. Q. Tell me all the ways that let me withdraw that for a moment and ask you about domestic partnership. You and Kris entered into a domestic partnership.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>second part of the question.</li> <li>What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Well, marriage is about making a public commitment to the world, to your partner and to what I hope is someday my wife, to our friends, our family, our society, our community, our parents. It's just to me, it's it's the way we tell them and each other that this is a lifetime commitment or it's not we are not girlfriends. We are not partners. We are married. We are we want I want to have a spouse. It just is it's so different from domestic partnership, and and I simply want that.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married. We didn't want to do it for any for any other reason. And we did have friends that had gotten married and we were proud for them and thrilled for them and, also, worried for them, that they would have the same experience that we had had. Q. Tell me all the ways that let me withdraw that for a moment and ask you about domestic partnership. You and Kris entered into a domestic partnership. Explain to the Court in your words why you did that and what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>second part of the question. What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Well, marriage is about making a public commitment to the world, to your partner and to what I hope is someday my wife, to our friends, our family, our society, our community, our parents. It's just to me, it's it's the way we tell them and each other that this is a lifetime commitment or it's not we are not girlfriends. We are not partners. We are married. We are we want I want to have a spouse. It just is it's so different from domestic partnership, and and I simply want that. And I have to say, having been married for 12 years</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married. We didn't want to do it for any for any other reason. And we did have friends that had gotten married and we were proud for them and thrilled for them and, also, worried for them, that they would have the same experience that we had had. Q. Tell me all the ways that let me withdraw that for a moment and ask you about domestic partnership. You and Kris entered into a domestic partnership. Explain to the Court in your words why you did that and what that relationship means to you compared to what you are seeking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>second part of the question. What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Well, marriage is about making a public commitment to the world, to your partner and to what I hope is someday my wife, to our friends, our family, our society, our community, our parents. It's just to me, it's it's the way we tell them and each other that this is a lifetime commitment or it's not we are not girlfriends. We are not partners. We are married. We are we want I want to have a spouse. It just is it's so different from domestic partnership, and and I simply want that. And I have to say, having been married for 12 years and been in a domestic partnership for 10 years, it's</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married. We didn't want to do it for any for any other reason. And we did have friends that had gotten married and we were proud for them and thrilled for them and, also, worried for them, that they would have the same experience that we had had. Q. Tell me all the ways that let me withdraw that for a moment and ask you about domestic partnership. You and Kris entered into a domestic partnership. Explain to the Court in your words why you did that and what that relationship means to you compared to what you are seeking here today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>second part of the question. What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Well, marriage is about making a public commitment to the world, to your partner and to what I hope is someday my wife, to our friends, our family, our society, our community, our parents. It's just to me, it's it's the way we tell them and each other that this is a lifetime commitment or it's not we are not girlfriends. We are not partners. We are married. We are we want I want to have a spouse. It just is it's so different from domestic partnership, and and I simply want that. And I have to say, having been married for 12 years and been in a domestic partnership for 10 years, it's different. It's not the same. I want I don't want to have</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. <ul> <li>I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but</li> </ul> </li> <li>I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married. <ul> <li>We didn't want to do it for any for any other</li> <li>reason. And we did have friends that had gotten married and we were proud for them and thrilled for them and, also, worried for them, that they would have the same experience that we had had.</li> <li>Q. Tell me all the ways that let me withdraw that for a moment and ask you about domestic partnership. <ul> <li>You and Kris entered into a domestic partnership.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Explain to the Court in your words why you did that and what that relationship means to you compared to what you are seeking here today?</li> <li>A. Okay. First of all, for me, there is domestic</li> </ul></li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>second part of the question. What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Well, marriage is about making a public commitment to the world, to your partner and to what I hope is someday my wife, to our friends, our family, our society, our community, our parents. It's just to me, it's it's the way we tell them and each other that this is a lifetime commitment or it's not we are not girlfriends. We are not partners. We are married. We are we want I want to have a spouse. It just is it's so different from domestic partnership, and and I simply want that. And I have to say, having been married for 12 years and been in a domestic partnership for 10 years, it's different. It's not the same. I want I don't want to have to explain myself and have in a way that would indicate</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. <ul> <li>I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but</li> </ul> </li> <li>I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married. <ul> <li>We didn't want to do it for any for any other</li> <li>reason. And we did have friends that had gotten married and we were proud for them and thrilled for them and, also, worried for them, that they would have the same experience that we had had.</li> <li>Q. Tell me all the ways that let me withdraw that for a moment and ask you about domestic partnership. <ul> <li>You and Kris entered into a domestic partnership.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Explain to the Court in your words why you did that and what that relationship means to you compared to what you are seeking here today?</li> <li>A. Okay. First of all, for me, there is domestic partnership. So</li> </ul></li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>second part of the question. What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Well, marriage is about making a public commitment to the world, to your partner and to what I hope is someday my wife, to our friends, our family, our society, our community, our parents. It's just to me, it's it's the way we tell them and each other that this is a lifetime commitment or it's not we are not girlfriends. We are not partners. We are married. We are we want I want to have a spouse. It just is it's so different from domestic partnership, and and I simply want that. And I have to say, having been married for 12 years and been in a domestic partnership for 10 years, it's different. It's not the same. I want I don't want to have to explain myself and have in a way that would indicate there must be something wrong with me or I wouldn't have to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. <ul> <li>I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but</li> </ul> </li> <li>I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married. <ul> <li>We didn't want to do it for any for any other</li> <li>reason. And we did have friends that had gotten married and we were proud for them and thrilled for them and, also, worried for them, that they would have the same experience that we had had.</li> <li>Q. Tell me all the ways that let me withdraw that for a moment and ask you about domestic partnership. <ul> <li>You and Kris entered into a domestic partnership.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Explain to the Court in your words why you did that and what that relationship means to you compared to what you are seeking here today?</li> <li>A. Okay. First of all, for me, there is domestic partnership. So it's hard for me to put it in those terms.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>second part of the question.</li> <li>What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Well, marriage is about making a public commitment to the world, to your partner and to what I hope is someday my wife, to our friends, our family, our society, our community, our parents. It's just to me, it's it's the way we tell them and each other that this is a lifetime commitment or it's not we are not girlfriends. We are not partners. We are married. We are we want I want to have a spouse. It just is it's so different from domestic partnership, and and I simply want that.</li> <li>And I have to say, having been married for 12 years and been in a domestic partnership for 10 years, it's different. It's not the same. I want I don't want to have to explain myself and have in a way that would indicate there must be something wrong with me or I wouldn't have to explain myself to anybody who has some reason they may need to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. <ul> <li>I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but</li> </ul> </li> <li>I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married. <ul> <li>We didn't want to do it for any for any other</li> <li>reason. And we did have friends that had gotten married and we were proud for them and thrilled for them and, also, worried for them, that they would have the same experience that we had had.</li> <li>Q. Tell me all the ways that let me withdraw that for a moment and ask you about domestic partnership. <ul> <li>You and Kris entered into a domestic partnership.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Explain to the Court in your words why you did that and what that relationship means to you compared to what you are seeking here today?</li> <li>A. Okay. First of all, for me, there is domestic partnership. So it's hard for me to put it in those terms. <ul> <li>It feels like it's a legal agreement between two</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>second part of the question.</li> <li>What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit?</li> <li>A. Well, marriage is about making a public commitment to the world, to your partner and to what I hope is someday my wife, to our friends, our family, our society, our community, our parents. It's just to me, it's it's the way we tell them and each other that this is a lifetime commitment or it's not we are not girlfriends. We are not partners. We are married. We are we want I want to have a spouse. It just is it's so different from domestic partnership, and and I simply want that.</li> <li>And I have to say, having been married for 12 years and been in a domestic partnership for 10 years, it's different. It's not the same. I want I don't want to have to explain myself and have in a way that would indicate there must be something wrong with me or I wouldn't have to explain myself to anybody who has some reason they may need to know.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. <ul> <li>I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but</li> </ul> </li> <li>I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married. <ul> <li>We didn't want to do it for any for any other</li> <li>reason. And we did have friends that had gotten married and we were proud for them and thrilled for them and, also, worried for them, that they would have the same experience that we had had.</li> <li>Q. Tell me all the ways that let me withdraw that for a moment and ask you about domestic partnership. <ul> <li>You and Kris entered into a domestic partnership.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Explain to the Court in your words why you did that and what that relationship means to you compared to what you are seeking here today?</li> <li>A. Okay. First of all, for me, there is domestic partnership. So it's hard for me to put it in those terms. <ul> <li>It feels like it's a legal agreement between two parties that spell out responsibilities and duties, like</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	second part of the question. What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit? A. Well, marriage is about making a public commitment to the world, to your partner and to what I hope is someday my wife, to our friends, our family, our society, our community, our parents. It's just to me, it's it's the way we tell them and each other that this is a lifetime commitment or it's not we are not girlfriends. We are not partners. We are married. We are we want I want to have a spouse. It just is it's so different from domestic partnership, and and I simply want that. And I have to say, having been married for 12 years and been in a domestic partnership for 10 years, it's different. It's not the same. I want I don't want to have to explain myself and have in a way that would indicate there must be something wrong with me or I wouldn't have to explain myself to anybody who has some reason they may need to know. THE COURT: Did you misspeak? You said you had been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. <ul> <li>I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but</li> </ul> </li> <li>I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married. <ul> <li>We didn't want to do it for any for any other</li> <li>reason. And we did have friends that had gotten married and we were proud for them and thrilled for them and, also, worried for them, that they would have the same experience that we had had.</li> <li>Q. Tell me all the ways that let me withdraw that for a moment and ask you about domestic partnership. <ul> <li>You and Kris entered into a domestic partnership.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Explain to the Court in your words why you did that and what that relationship means to you compared to what you are seeking here today?</li> <li>A. Okay. First of all, for me, there is domestic partnership. So it's hard for me to put it in those terms. <ul> <li>It feels like it's a legal agreement between two</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	second part of the question. What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit? A. Well, marriage is about making a public commitment to the world, to your partner and to what I hope is someday my wife, to our friends, our family, our society, our community, our parents. It's just to me, it's it's the way we tell them and each other that this is a lifetime commitment or it's not we are not girlfriends. We are not partners. We are married. We are we want I want to have a spouse. It just is it's so different from domestic partnership, and and I simply want that. And I have to say, having been married for 12 years and been in a domestic partnership for 10 years, it's different. It's not the same. I want I don't want to have to explain myself and have in a way that would indicate there must be something wrong with me or I wouldn't have to explain myself to anybody who has some reason they may need to know. THE COURT: Did you misspeak? You said you had been married for 12 years?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. <ul> <li>I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but</li> </ul> </li> <li>I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married. <ul> <li>We didn't want to do it for any for any other</li> <li>reason. And we did have friends that had gotten married and we were proud for them and thrilled for them and, also, worried for them, that they would have the same experience that we had had.</li> <li>Q. Tell me all the ways that let me withdraw that for a moment and ask you about domestic partnership. <ul> <li>You and Kris entered into a domestic partnership.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Explain to the Court in your words why you did that and what that relationship means to you compared to what you are seeking here today?</li> <li>A. Okay. First of all, for me, there is domestic partnership. So it's hard for me to put it in those terms. <ul> <li>It feels like it's a legal agreement between two parties that spell out responsibilities and duties, like</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	second part of the question. What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit? A. Well, marriage is about making a public commitment to the world, to your partner and to what I hope is someday my wife, to our friends, our family, our society, our community, our parents. It's just to me, it's it's the way we tell them and each other that this is a lifetime commitment or it's not we are not girlfriends. We are not partners. We are married. We are we want I want to have a spouse. It just is it's so different from domestic partnership, and and I simply want that. And I have to say, having been married for 12 years and been in a domestic partnership for 10 years, it's different. It's not the same. I want I don't want to have to explain myself and have in a way that would indicate there must be something wrong with me or I wouldn't have to explain myself to anybody who has some reason they may need to know. THE COURT: Did you misspeak? You said you had been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>felt like it made a circus out of our lives and I don't want to be party to that. <ul> <li>I told Kris I want to marry you in the worst way, but</li> </ul> </li> <li>I want it to be permanent and I don't want any possibility of it being taken away from us. So let's wait until we know for sure that we can be permanently married. <ul> <li>We didn't want to do it for any for any other</li> <li>reason. And we did have friends that had gotten married and we were proud for them and thrilled for them and, also, worried for them, that they would have the same experience that we had had.</li> <li>Q. Tell me all the ways that let me withdraw that for a moment and ask you about domestic partnership. <ul> <li>You and Kris entered into a domestic partnership.</li> </ul> </li> <li>Explain to the Court in your words why you did that and what that relationship means to you compared to what you are seeking here today?</li> <li>A. Okay. First of all, for me, there is domestic partnership. So it's hard for me to put it in those terms. <ul> <li>It feels like it's a legal agreement between two parties that spell out responsibilities and duties, like fidicuary duties that you have towards each other, and those</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	second part of the question. What is it that is so special about that word and that relationship, that institution of marriage, that means so much to you that you want it so badly that you will bring this lawsuit? A. Well, marriage is about making a public commitment to the world, to your partner and to what I hope is someday my wife, to our friends, our family, our society, our community, our parents. It's just to me, it's it's the way we tell them and each other that this is a lifetime commitment or it's not we are not girlfriends. We are not partners. We are married. We are we want I want to have a spouse. It just is it's so different from domestic partnership, and and I simply want that. And I have to say, having been married for 12 years and been in a domestic partnership for 10 years, it's different. It's not the same. I want I don't want to have to explain myself and have in a way that would indicate there must be something wrong with me or I wouldn't have to explain myself to anybody who has some reason they may need to know. THE COURT: Did you misspeak? You said you had been married for 12 years?

	-		-
	STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 173		STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 175
1	THE WITNESS: Correct. And it began in 1987.	1	We have a loving, committed relationship. We are not
2	THE COURT: I see. All right. I misunderstood.	2	business partners. We are not social partners. We are not
3	Let me ask you this: If the state were essentially	3	glorified roommates. We are we are married. We want to be
4	to get out of using the term "marriage" and admitting persons	4	married. It's a different relationship.
5	of the same sex or opposite sex into what it called a "domestic	5	Q. Are there occasions where you have to fill out forms that
6	union," "spousal relationship," whatever name you want to use,	6	ask whether you are married or name of spouse or things like
7	but not "marriage," wouldn't that put you on the same plane as	7	that?
8	others who have the same relationship even though they are of	8	A. Frequently. I have encountered forms at school where you
9	opposite sex?	9	have to say who you know, mother who is the mother? Who
10	THE WITNESS: I believe it would. Because there	10	is the father? There is never a place there for you know,
11	wouldn't be anything different.	11	instead of Parent 1, Parent 2, even there something different.
12	Right now we are being treated differently and if the	12	Doctor's offices. Are you single or are you married
13	state stopped, I guess, issuing marriage licenses and nobody	13	or are, you know, divorced even? But, you know, so I have to
14	else picked up the task that could exclude us, then we would	14	find myself, you know, scratching something out, putting a line
15	have the same access. And if we had the same access, I would	15	through it and saying "domestic partner" and making sure I
16	feel like we are being treated equally.	16	explain to folks what that is to make sure that our transaction
17	THE COURT: Even though the term "marriage" was not	17	can go smoothly.
18	used?	18	Q. Would being married have anything would it provide you
19	THE WITNESS: Right. Because then marriage wouldn't	19	with any sense of security or stability that domestic
20	be something that anybody got to claim as a legal status.	20	partnership does not?
21	I guess you would have to also look at the people who	21	A. It would. It really would. It would provide me with a
22	were already married and would they still have marriages.	22	sense of inclusion in the social fabric. The society I live in
23	But if marriage were not a legal status sanctioned by	23	that I want to have, and it would make I think I would feel
23	the state or any type of government in our society, then, I	23	more respected by other people and I feel like our relationship
24 25		24	
20	guess, I wouldn't have to worry about not having access to it	20	is more respected and that I could hold my head up high as
			-
	- STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 174		- STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 176
1	- STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 174 because nobody else would either.	1	- STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 176 in our family and just our family could feel proud.
1	because nobody else would either.	1	in our family and just our family could feel proud.
2	because nobody else would either. BY MR. OLSON:	2	in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't
2 3	because nobody else would either. BY MR. OLSON: Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the	2 3	in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our
2 3 4	<ul><li>because nobody else would either.</li><li>BY MR. OLSON:</li><li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go,</li></ul>	2 3 4	in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>because nobody else would either.</li><li>BY MR. OLSON:</li><li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough. Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>because nobody else would either.</li><li>BY MR. OLSON:</li><li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of 2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>because nobody else would either.</li><li>BY MR. OLSON:</li><li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li><li>Just give the Court some examples?</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of 2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a constitutional right or announced that you had a constitutional</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>because nobody else would either.</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li> <li>Just give the Court some examples?</li> <li>A. Well, there are a number of examples. It could be</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of 2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a constitutional right or announced that you had a constitutional right, and November, when the voters took that away, were you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>because nobody else would either.</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li> <li>Just give the Court some examples?</li> <li>A. Well, there are a number of examples. It could be anything from going to our younger son's school and having</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of 2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a constitutional right or announced that you had a constitutional right, and November, when the voters took that away, were you exposed to the election campaign in ways in your everyday life?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>because nobody else would either.</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li> <li>Just give the Court some examples?</li> <li>A. Well, there are a number of examples. It could be anything from going to our younger son's school and having to pick them up for something and telling you know, I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of 2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a constitutional right or announced that you had a constitutional right, and November, when the voters took that away, were you exposed to the election campaign in ways in your everyday life?</li> <li>A. I was. I was I certainly saw ads on television. I saw</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>because nobody else would either.</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li> <li>Just give the Court some examples?</li> <li>A. Well, there are a number of examples. It could be anything from going to our younger son's school and having to pick them up for something and telling you know, I consider myself to be their stepmother. And I do get Mother's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of 2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a constitutional right or announced that you had a constitutional right, and November, when the voters took that away, were you exposed to the election campaign in ways in your everyday life?</li> <li>A. I was. I was I certainly saw ads on television. I saw bumper stickers on cars, signs in yards, you know on front</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>because nobody else would either.</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li> <li>Just give the Court some examples?</li> <li>A. Well, there are a number of examples. It could be anything from going to our younger son's school and having to pick them up for something and telling you know, I consider myself to be their stepmother. And I do get Mother's Day cards, so I think that they think the same thing of me.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of 2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a constitutional right or announced that you had a constitutional right, and November, when the voters took that away, were you exposed to the election campaign in ways in your everyday life?</li> <li>A. I was. I was I certainly saw ads on television. I saw bumper stickers on cars, signs in yards, you know on front lawns.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>because nobody else would either.</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li> <li>Just give the Court some examples?</li> <li>A. Well, there are a number of examples. It could be anything from going to our younger son's school and having to pick them up for something and telling you know, I consider myself to be their stepmother. And I do get Mother's Day cards, so I think that they think the same thing of me. But if I pick them up, I have to explain who I am.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of 2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a constitutional right or announced that you had a constitutional right, and November, when the voters took that away, were you exposed to the election campaign in ways in your everyday life?</li> <li>A. I was. I was I certainly saw ads on television. I saw bumper stickers on cars, signs in yards, you know on front lawns. I went to a rally. I was quite exposed to it at the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>because nobody else would either.</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li> <li>Just give the Court some examples?</li> <li>A. Well, there are a number of examples. It could be anything from going to our younger son's school and having to pick them up for something and telling you know, I consider myself to be their stepmother. And I do get Mother's Day cards, so I think that they think the same thing of me. But if I pick them up, I have to explain who I am.</li> <li>I'm their stepmother. I am the domestic partnership of their</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of 2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a constitutional right or announced that you had a constitutional right, and November, when the voters took that away, were you exposed to the election campaign in ways in your everyday life?</li> <li>A. I was. I was I certainly saw ads on television. I saw bumper stickers on cars, signs in yards, you know on front lawns. I went to a rally. I was quite exposed to it at the rally. I went to you know, just support the No On 8, but</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>because nobody else would either.</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li> <li>Just give the Court some examples?</li> <li>A. Well, there are a number of examples. It could be anything from going to our younger son's school and having to pick them up for something and telling you know, I consider myself to be their stepmother. And I do get Mother's Day cards, so I think that they think the same thing of me. But if I pick them up, I have to explain who I am.</li> <li>I'm their stepmother. I am the domestic partnership of their mother. That's you know, this is who I am, this is why I'm</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of 2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a constitutional right or announced that you had a constitutional right, and November, when the voters took that away, were you exposed to the election campaign in ways in your everyday life?</li> <li>A. I was. I was I certainly saw ads on television. I saw bumper stickers on cars, signs in yards, you know on front lawns. I went to a rally. I was quite exposed to it at the rally. I went to you know, just support the No On 8, but both sides were represented at the rally. So, yes, I was quite</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>because nobody else would either.</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li> <li>Just give the Court some examples?</li> <li>A. Well, there are a number of examples. It could be anything from going to our younger son's school and having to pick them up for something and telling you know, I consider myself to be their stepmother. And I do get Mother's Day cards, so I think that they think the same thing of me. But if I pick them up, I have to explain who I am.</li> <li>I'm their stepmother. I am the domestic partnership of their mother. That's you know, this is who I am, this is why I'm picking them up. Or other familial terms such as aunt to a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of 2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a constitutional right or announced that you had a constitutional right, and November, when the voters took that away, were you exposed to the election campaign in ways in your everyday life?</li> <li>A. I was. I was I certainly saw ads on television. I saw bumper stickers on cars, signs in yards, you know on front lawns. I went to a rally. I was quite exposed to it at the rally. I went to you know, just support the No On 8, but both sides were represented at the rally. So, yes, I was quite exposed.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>because nobody else would either.</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li> <li>Just give the Court some examples?</li> <li>A. Well, there are a number of examples. It could be anything from going to our younger son's school and having to pick them up for something and telling you know, I consider myself to be their stepmother. And I do get Mother's Day cards, so I think that they think the same thing of me. But if I pick them up, I have to explain who I am.</li> <li>I'm their stepmother. I am the domestic partnership of their mother. That's you know, this is who I am, this is why I'm picking them up. Or other familial terms such as aunt to a niece or a nephew.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of 2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a constitutional right or announced that you had a constitutional right, and November, when the voters took that away, were you exposed to the election campaign in ways in your everyday life?</li> <li>A. I was. I was I certainly saw ads on television. I saw bumper stickers on cars, signs in yards, you know on front lawns. I went to a rally. I was quite exposed to it at the rally. I went to you know, just support the No On 8, but both sides were represented at the rally. So, yes, I was quite exposed.</li> <li>Q. Did you hear things during that campaign in favor of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>because nobody else would either.</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li> <li>Just give the Court some examples?</li> <li>A. Well, there are a number of examples. It could be anything from going to our younger son's school and having to pick them up for something and telling you know, I consider myself to be their stepmother. And I do get Mother's Day cards, so I think that they think the same thing of me. But if I pick them up, I have to explain who I am.</li> <li>I'm their stepmother. I am the domestic partnership of their mother. That's you know, this is who I am, this is why I'm picking them up. Or other familial terms such as aunt to a niece or a nephew. But in other ways just explaining who we are. The</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of 2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a constitutional right or announced that you had a constitutional right, and November, when the voters took that away, were you exposed to the election campaign in ways in your everyday life?</li> <li>A. I was. I was I certainly saw ads on television. I saw bumper stickers on cars, signs in yards, you know on front lawns. I went to a rally. I was quite exposed to it at the rally. I went to you know, just support the No On 8, but both sides were represented at the rally. So, yes, I was quite exposed.</li> <li>Q. Did you hear things during that campaign in favor of Proposition 8 that were disturbing or upsetting to you?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>because nobody else would either.</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li> <li>Just give the Court some examples?</li> <li>A. Well, there are a number of examples. It could be anything from going to our younger son's school and having to pick them up for something and telling you know, I consider myself to be their stepmother. And I do get Mother's Day cards, so I think that they think the same thing of me. But if I pick them up, I have to explain who I am.</li> <li>I'm their stepmother. I am the domestic partnership of their mother. That's you know, this is who I am, this is why I'm picking them up. Or other familial terms such as aunt to a niece or a nephew. But in other ways just explaining who we are. The term "domestic partner" or "partner" isn't really that commonly</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of 2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a constitutional right or announced that you had a constitutional right, and November, when the voters took that away, were you exposed to the election campaign in ways in your everyday life?</li> <li>A. I was. I was I certainly saw ads on television. I saw bumper stickers on cars, signs in yards, you know on front lawns. I went to a rally. I was quite exposed to it at the rally. I went to you know, just support the No On 8, but both sides were represented at the rally. So, yes, I was quite exposed.</li> <li>Q. Did you hear things during that campaign in favor of Proposition 8 that were disturbing or upsetting to you?</li> <li>A. Many things. Really, everything for the Yes On 8 campaign</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>because nobody else would either.</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li> <li>Just give the Court some examples?</li> <li>A. Well, there are a number of examples. It could be anything from going to our younger son's school and having to pick them up for something and telling you know, I consider myself to be their stepmother. And I do get Mother's Day cards, so I think that they think the same thing of me. But if I pick them up, I have to explain who I am.</li> <li>I'm their stepmother. I am the domestic partnership of their mother. That's you know, this is who I am, this is why I'm picking them up. Or other familial terms such as aunt to a niece or a nephew. But in other ways just explaining who we are. The term "domestic partner" or "partner" isn't really that commonly known or understood by everybody. It's certainly probably</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't</li> <li>want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of</li> <li>2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a</li> <li>constitutional right or announced that you had a constitutional</li> <li>right, and November, when the voters took that away, were you</li> <li>exposed to the election campaign in ways in your everyday life?</li> <li>A. I was. I was I certainly saw ads on television. I saw</li> <li>bumper stickers on cars, signs in yards, you know on front lawns.</li> <li>I went to a rally. I was quite exposed to it at the</li> <li>rally. I went to you know, just support the No On 8, but</li> <li>both sides were represented at the rally. So, yes, I was quite</li> <li>exposed.</li> <li>Q. Did you hear things during that campaign in favor of</li> <li>Proposition 8 that were disturbing or upsetting to you?</li> <li>A. Many things. Really, everything for the Yes On 8 campaign was disturbing on some level, and some more than others.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>because nobody else would either.</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li> <li>Just give the Court some examples?</li> <li>A. Well, there are a number of examples. It could be anything from going to our younger son's school and having to pick them up for something and telling you know, I consider myself to be their stepmother. And I do get Mother's Day cards, so I think that they think the same thing of me. But if I pick them up, I have to explain who I am.</li> <li>I'm their stepmother. I am the domestic partnership of their mother. That's you know, this is who I am, this is why I'm picking them up. Or other familial terms such as aunt to a niece or a nephew. But in other ways just explaining who we are. The term "domestic partner" or "partner" isn't really that commonly known or understood by everybody. It's certainly probably understood by everybody in this courtroom and maybe people</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of 2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a constitutional right or announced that you had a constitutional right, and November, when the voters took that away, were you exposed to the election campaign in ways in your everyday life?</li> <li>A. I was. I was I certainly saw ads on television. I saw bumper stickers on cars, signs in yards, you know on front lawns. I went to a rally. I was quite exposed to it at the rally. I went to you know, just support the No On 8, but both sides were represented at the rally. So, yes, I was quite exposed.</li> <li>Q. Did you hear things during that campaign in favor of Proposition 8 that were disturbing or upsetting to you?</li> <li>A. Many things. Really, everything for the Yes On 8 campaign</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>because nobody else would either.</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li> <li>Just give the Court some examples?</li> <li>A. Well, there are a number of examples. It could be anything from going to our younger son's school and having to pick them up for something and telling you know, I consider myself to be their stepmother. And I do get Mother's Day cards, so I think that they think the same thing of me. But if I pick them up, I have to explain who I am.</li> <li>I'm their stepmother. I am the domestic partnership of their mother. That's you know, this is who I am, this is why I'm picking them up. Or other familial terms such as aunt to a niece or a nephew. But in other ways just explaining who we are. The term "domestic partner" or "partner" isn't really that commonly known or understood by everybody. It's certainly probably understood by everybody in this courtroom and maybe people that of a certain part of society or a generation. But it's</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of 2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a constitutional right or announced that you had a constitutional right, and November, when the voters took that away, were you exposed to the election campaign in ways in your everyday life?</li> <li>A. I was. I was I certainly saw ads on television. I saw bumper stickers on cars, signs in yards, you know on front lawns. I went to a rally. I was quite exposed to it at the rally. I went to you know, just support the No On 8, but both sides were represented at the rally. So, yes, I was quite exposed.</li> <li>Q. Did you hear things during that campaign in favor of Proposition 8 that were disturbing or upsetting to you?</li> <li>A. Many things. Really, everything for the Yes On 8 campaign was disturbing on some level, and some more than others.</li> <li>Q. Describe those emotions then? What bothered you on what level and what bothered you on the other level? We need to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>because nobody else would either.</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li> <li>Just give the Court some examples?</li> <li>A. Well, there are a number of examples. It could be anything from going to our younger son's school and having to pick them up for something and telling you know, I consider myself to be their stepmother. And I do get Mother's Day cards, so I think that they think the same thing of me. But if I pick them up, I have to explain who I am.</li> <li>I'm their stepmother. I am the domestic partnership of their mother. That's you know, this is who I am, this is why I'm picking them up. Or other familial terms such as aunt to a niece or a nephew. But in other ways just explaining who we are. The term "domestic partner" or "partner" isn't really that commonly known or understood by everybody. It's certainly probably understood by everybody in this courtroom and maybe people that of a certain part of society or a generation. But it's not common in the world. And it even for those who know</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of 2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a constitutional right or announced that you had a constitutional right, and November, when the voters took that away, were you exposed to the election campaign in ways in your everyday life?</li> <li>A. I was. I was I certainly saw ads on television. I saw bumper stickers on cars, signs in yards, you know on front lawns. I went to a rally. I was quite exposed to it at the rally. I went to you know, just support the No On 8, but both sides were represented at the rally. So, yes, I was quite exposed.</li> <li>Q. Did you hear things during that campaign in favor of Proposition 8 that were disturbing or upsetting to you?</li> <li>A. Many things. Really, everything for the Yes On 8 campaign was disturbing on some level, and some more than others.</li> <li>Q. Describe those emotions then? What bothered you on what level and what bothered you on the other level? We need to inform the Court what it was like?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>because nobody else would either.</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li> <li>Just give the Court some examples?</li> <li>A. Well, there are a number of examples. It could be anything from going to our younger son's school and having to pick them up for something and telling you know, I consider myself to be their stepmother. And I do get Mother's Day cards, so I think that they think the same thing of me. But if I pick them up, I have to explain who I am.</li> <li>I'm their stepmother. I am the domestic partnership of their mother. That's you know, this is who I am, this is why I'm picking them up. Or other familial terms such as aunt to a niece or a nephew. But in other ways just explaining who we are. The term "domestic partner" or "partner" isn't really that commonly known or understood by everybody. It's certainly probably understood by everybody in this courtroom and maybe people that of a certain part of society or a generation. But it's not common in the world. And it even for those who know what the term means, it doesn't reflect our relationship in a</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of 2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a constitutional right or announced that you had a constitutional right, and November, when the voters took that away, were you exposed to the election campaign in ways in your everyday life?</li> <li>A. I was. I was I certainly saw ads on television. I saw bumper stickers on cars, signs in yards, you know on front lawns. I went to a rally. I was quite exposed to it at the rally. I went to you know, just support the No On 8, but both sides were represented at the rally. So, yes, I was quite exposed.</li> <li>Q. Did you hear things during that campaign in favor of Proposition 8 that were disturbing or upsetting to you?</li> <li>A. Many things. Really, everything for the Yes On 8 campaign was disturbing on some level, and some more than others.</li> <li>Q. Describe those emotions then? What bothered you on what level and what bothered you on the other level? We need to inform the Court what it was like?</li> <li>A. Well, as I think folks probably remember the campaign was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>because nobody else would either.</li> <li>BY MR. OLSON:</li> <li>Q. You said that you have to explain yourself. Give the Court some examples of things in everyday life, where you go, things that you do, where this relationship you have you have to explain or that it's awkward or humiliating or whatever?</li> <li>Just give the Court some examples?</li> <li>A. Well, there are a number of examples. It could be anything from going to our younger son's school and having to pick them up for something and telling you know, I consider myself to be their stepmother. And I do get Mother's Day cards, so I think that they think the same thing of me. But if I pick them up, I have to explain who I am.</li> <li>I'm their stepmother. I am the domestic partnership of their mother. That's you know, this is who I am, this is why I'm picking them up. Or other familial terms such as aunt to a niece or a nephew. But in other ways just explaining who we are. The term "domestic partner" or "partner" isn't really that commonly known or understood by everybody. It's certainly probably understood by everybody in this courtroom and maybe people that of a certain part of society or a generation. But it's not common in the world. And it even for those who know</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>in our family and just our family could feel proud. And I want our children to feel proud of us. I don't want them to feel worried about us or in any way, like, our family isn't good enough.</li> <li>Q. When the campaign occurred between the time in May of 2008, when the California Supreme Court gave you a constitutional right or announced that you had a constitutional right, and November, when the voters took that away, were you exposed to the election campaign in ways in your everyday life?</li> <li>A. I was. I was I certainly saw ads on television. I saw bumper stickers on cars, signs in yards, you know on front lawns. I went to a rally. I was quite exposed to it at the rally. I went to you know, just support the No On 8, but both sides were represented at the rally. So, yes, I was quite exposed.</li> <li>Q. Did you hear things during that campaign in favor of Proposition 8 that were disturbing or upsetting to you?</li> <li>A. Many things. Really, everything for the Yes On 8 campaign was disturbing on some level, and some more than others.</li> <li>Q. Describe those emotions then? What bothered you on what level and what bothered you on the other level? We need to inform the Court what it was like?</li> </ul>

	-		-
	STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 177		STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 179
1	children, and with the subtle implication always that you need	1	did, your Honor.
1			
2	to be protected from gay marriage because it must be,	2	(Laughter.)
3	apparently, bad or you wouldn't have to protect anybody from	3	THE COURT: Right answer.
4	it.	4	BY MR. OLSON:
5	I felt like the constant reference to children it	5	Q. Tell us what it means to you, as a plaintiff in this case,
6	felt manipulative and it felt very harmful to me, as an	6	if you were to be successful? How it would change your life?
7	individual, to us, as a couple, and our children, our family,	7	A. Well, I think it would change my life dramatically. The
8	our community. I felt like there was great harm being done and	8	first time somebody said to me, "Are you married," and I said
9	I felt like it was used to sort of try to educate people or	9	"Yes," I would think, "Ah, that feels good. It feels good and
10	convince people that there was a great evil to be feared and	10	honest and true."
11	that evil must be stopped and that evil is us, I guess.	11	I would feel more secure. I would feel more
12	And as a mom of, you know, four kids, I I don't	12	accepted. I would feel more pride. I would feel less
13	know if there is anything more inherent in parenting and	13	protective of my kids. I would feel less like I had to protect
14	stronger than the desire to protect your children. That's	14	my kids or worry about them or worry that they feel any shame
15	first and foremost, you protect your children. And the very	15	or sense of not belonging.
16	notion that I be part of what others need to protect their	16	So I think there are immediate, very real and very
17	children from was just it was more than upsetting. It was	17	desirable personal gains that I would experience. And, of
18	sickening, truly. I felt sickened by that campaign.	18	course, close family.
19	Q. As a parent of four children, you must have a strong sense	19	But on a different level, you know, as a parent you
20	of what a good parent ought to be. You must have feelings	20	are always thinking about that other generation, that next
21	about that.	21	generation, because you are they are in your house. So you
22	Would your boys be better off with a man in the	22	are constantly thinking about the world that you're the
23	house?	23	society you are in, what are you doing for them? And are we
24	A. I think all children are the best thing children can	24	building a good world for them? And I really want that.
25	have is parents who love them. That's the most important	25	I want our kids to have a better life than we have
	-		-
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 178</li> <li>thing. And I know I love my children with all my heart. Kris loves our children with all her heart. And that's what I believe to be the best thing for them, to be loved.</li> <li>Q. How do you feel about being a plaintiff in a case trying to change the Constitution? Is it a burden or is it something that that is easy for you because of what it means? Tell us about that?</li> <li>A. Well, it's it doesn't feel like a burden. I feel like a little, tiny person in this huge, gigantic this huge country that just I just want my rights. And I guess I keep focusing on the Federal Constitution more than the California Constitution. So I think, I'm not trying to change anything. I'm just trying to get the rights that the Constitution already says I have. So I just want the same thing that I think I'm due and that I think everybody else is due as well.</li> <li>Q. Well, let's tell us now if you are successful, how will it change your life, if given the right to marry and to be a part of lots and lots of same sex couples that will also be given that right? THE COURT: Why don't you rephrase that and stop about midway? How would your life be different? Isn't that what</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON 180 right now. When they grow up, I want it to be better for them. And their kids, I want their lives to be better, too. So I really do think about that generation and the possibility of having grandchildren some day and having them live in a world where they grow up and whoever they fall in love with, it's okay, because they can be honored and they can be true to themselves and they can be accepted by society and protected by their government. And that's what I hope can be the outcome of this case in the long run. And as somebody who is from one of those conservative little pockets of the country where there isn't necessarily a lot of difference in the types of people that are there, having those legal protections is everything. It's important for these kids that don't have ready access to all types of people to at least feel like the option to be true to yourself is an option that they can have, too. And that's what I hope for. I hope for something for Kris and I, but we are big, strong women. You know, we are in a good place in our lives right now. So we would benefit in such a more profound life-changing way. MR. OLSON: Thank you, Ms. Stier. Thank you, your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>thing. And I know I love my children with all my heart. Kris loves our children with all her heart. And that's what I believe to be the best thing for them, to be loved.</li> <li>Q. How do you feel about being a plaintiff in a case trying to change the Constitution? Is it a burden or is it something that that is easy for you because of what it means? Tell us about that?</li> <li>A. Well, it's it doesn't feel like a burden. I feel like a little, tiny person in this huge, gigantic this huge country that just I just want my rights. And I guess I keep focusing on the Federal Constitution more than the California Constitution. So I think, I'm not trying to change anything. I'm just trying to get the rights that the Constitution already says I have. So I just want the same thing that I think I'm due and that I think everybody else is due as well.</li> <li>Q. Well, let's tell us now if you are successful, how will it change your life, if given the right to marry and to be a part of lots and lots of same sex couples that will also be given that right? THE COURT: Why don't you rephrase that and stop about midway? How would your life be different? Isn't that what you are asking?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	right now. When they grow up, I want it to be better for them. And their kids, I want their lives to be better, too. So I really do think about that generation and the possibility of having grandchildren some day and having them live in a world where they grow up and whoever they fall in love with, it's okay, because they can be honored and they can be true to themselves and they can be accepted by society and protected by their government. And that's what I hope can be the outcome of this case in the long run. And as somebody who is from one of those conservative little pockets of the country where there isn't necessarily a lot of difference in the types of people that are there, having those legal protections is everything. It's important for these kids that don't have ready access to all types of people to at least feel like the option to be true to yourself is an option that they can have, too. And that's what I hope for. I hope for something for Kris and I, but we are big, strong women. You know, we are in a good place in our lives right now. So we would benefit from it greatly, but other people over time, I think, would benefit in such a more profound life-changing way. MR. OLSON: Thank you, Ms. Stier. Thank you, your Honor. THE COURT: Very well. You may cross examine Mr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>thing. And I know I love my children with all my heart. Kris loves our children with all her heart. And that's what I believe to be the best thing for them, to be loved.</li> <li>Q. How do you feel about being a plaintiff in a case trying to change the Constitution? Is it a burden or is it something that that is easy for you because of what it means? Tell us about that?</li> <li>A. Well, it's it doesn't feel like a burden. I feel like a little, tiny person in this huge, gigantic this huge country that just I just want my rights. <ul> <li>And I guess I keep focusing on the Federal</li> <li>Constitution more than the California Constitution. So I think, I'm not trying to change anything. I'm just trying to get the rights that the Constitution already says I have. So I just want the same thing that I think I'm due and that I think everybody else is due as well.</li> <li>Q. Well, let's tell us now if you are successful, how will it change your life, if given the right to marry and to be a part of lots and lots of same sex couples that will also be given that right?</li> <li>THE COURT: Why don't you rephrase that and stop about midway?</li> <li>How would your life be different? Isn't that what</li> </ul></li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	right now. When they grow up, I want it to be better for them. And their kids, I want their lives to be better, too. So I really do think about that generation and the possibility of having grandchildren some day and having them live in a world where they grow up and whoever they fall in love with, it's okay, because they can be honored and they can be true to themselves and they can be accepted by society and protected by their government. And that's what I hope can be the outcome of this case in the long run. And as somebody who is from one of those conservative little pockets of the country where there isn't necessarily a lot of difference in the types of people that are there, having those legal protections is everything. It's important for these kids that don't have ready access to all types of people to at least feel like the option to be true to yourself is an option that they can have, too. And that's what I hope for. I hope for something for Kris and I, but we are big, strong women. You know, we are in a good place in our lives right now. So we would benefit in such a more profound life-changing way. MR. OLSON: Thank you, Ms. Stier. Thank you, your Honor.

-	-
STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON1811MR. RAUM: We have no questions, your Honor.2THE COURT: Very well then. Ms. Stier, thank you for3your testimony. You may step down.4(Witness excused.)5THE COURT: Very well. Your next witness.6MR. DUSSEAULT: Your Honor, the plaintiff will be7calling Professor Nancy Cott. Professor Cott and Mr. Boutrous8are right outside the door.9THE COURT: Very well.10(Brief pause.)11THE COURT: Mr. Boutrous, are you going to be taking12this witness?13MR. BOUTROUS: Yes, your Honor.14THE COURT: Very well.15MR. BOUTROUS: Plaintiffs call Professor Nancy Cott.16THE COURT: Very well.15MR. BOUTROUS: Plaintiffs herein, having been16THE COURT: Very well. Ms. Cott.17NANCY COTT,18called as a witness for the Plaintiffs herein, having been19first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:20THE WITNESS: I do.21THE COURT: Very well. Please be seated.22State your name and spell your last name for the23record.24THE WITNESS: Nancy F. Cott, C-O-T-T.25THE COURT: And be sure that you keep your voice up.	COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS1831THE COURT: There is no objection to 2023, I believe.2MR. BOUTROUS: 2323, your Honor.3THE COURT: I beg your pardon, 2323.4THE CLERK: Are you offering it?5MR. BOUTROUS: Yes. Thank you.6(Brief pause.)7THE COURT: 2323?8THE WITNESS: It's at the end.9THE COURT: All right. Perhaps you can furnish the10Court an updated exhibit list? We stopped at 2320. You11thought 2320 exhibits was enough.12(Laughter.)13MR. BOUTROUS: We kept going. This was actually part14of Exhibit 1306, which we're not going to use and we broke it15out, and I consulted with counsel on the other side. I should16have explained that, your Honor. Thank you.17THE COURT: All right. 2323 is admitted.18(Plaintiffs' Exhibit 2323 received in evidence.)19MR. BOUTROUS:10BY MR. BOUTROUS:11O. Professor Cott, could you give us a brief description of12your academic background?13A. Yes. I gained my PhD in the History of American14Civilization in 1974. And shortly after that, I began teaching15in the Departments of History and American Studies at Yale
STIER - DIRECT EXAMINATION / OLSON       182         So maybe you can move that microphone a little closer.         THE WITNESS: Fine. How is this?         THE COURT: Well, we'll see.         DIRECT EXAMINATION         BY MR. BOUTROUS:         Q. Good afternoon, Professor Cott.         A. Good afternoon.         Q. I would like you have to give us a brief description of         your academic and professional background.         Before I do, we have handed you a binder of the         exhibits and if we could turn to Plaintiffs' Exhibit 2323,         which is the last document in the binder?         (Witness complied.)         Q. Could you tell me if you recognize that document?         A. Yes, it's my CV.         MR. BOUTROUS: Your Honor, I would move Exhibit 2323         into evidence.         MR. THOMPSON: No objection, your Honor.         THE CLERK: Do you have a binder for the Court?         MR. BOUTROUS: Yes, if I may approach.         THE COURT: You may. Of course.         MR. BOUTROUS: This is a binder of all the exhibits I         may refer to.         (Whereupon, document was tendered         to the Court.)	COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 184 University, and I remained there moving up through the ranks. I remained there for 26 years teaching in those fields, specializing in the history of women, gender, the family, marriage and related social and cultural and political topics. And in 2002, at which point I was a Sterling Professor of History in American Studies at Yale, which is the highest faculty honor the university gives, I moved to Harvard University, where I remain. I'm the Jonathan Trumble Professor of American History, and I am also the faculty director of the Schlesinger Library and the History of Women in America as part of my responsibilities there. I continue teaching in the same fields. Q. Are you a historian? A. Yes. (Laughter.) Q. And have you published any books, Professor Cott? A. Yes. I have published eight books. Q. And has the history of marriage in the United States a research area of yours during your career as a historian? A. It has. Some of my earlier books in the 1970's and 80's dealt with questions about marriage, but my main period of research on the history of marriage was during the decade of the 1990's and, as a result of which, I wrote and published the book Public Vows, A History of Marriage in the Nation. And I also published an article which dealt with

	-		-
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 23 24 25	COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 185 materials that I decided not to include in the book, in the American Historical Review, which is the leading journal in the historical field. This article dealt with marriage and women's citizenship. Q. What is your current position at Harvard? A. I'm the Jonathan Trumbull Professor of American History. Q. And when did you first start investigating the history of marriage in the United States? A. It was around 1990. 1 I decided I wanted to look at the history of marriage from an angle which I thought other American historians had neglected, and that was the history of marriage as a public institution, a structure created by governments for individuals and for social benefit. And insofar as historians had dealt with the history of marriage, typically they had tried to examine and look at change over time and the way married individuals experienced the institution, and I thought that the this other angle was neglected, and that's what I began to research. Q. While you were at Yale, did you teach any classes on the history of marriage? A. Well, many of my courses that dealt with the history of women and the family touched upon marriage, but in the while lwas in the process of researching this book, I received a special honor from the president of Yale University, which was to be appointed as the DeVane Professor. This is a temporary	2 Q. 3 the 4 A. 5 bc 6 tin 7 ma 8 9 ma 10 is 11 12 re: 13 wa 14 the 15 ab 16 gr 17 18 co 19 wh 20 be 21 Q. 22 A. 23 Q. 24 wo	COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 187 MR. BOUTROUS: You call your book Public Vows, A History of Marriage and Nation. Why did you title your book Public Vows? Well, I have made somewhat of a specialty of having my book titles have a kind of double meaning, and I did so this ne in that I meant by "public vows" to express two aspects of arriage as a public institution, two related aspects. One is simply that the couple in taking their arriage vows makes them publicly before a witness. And that part of the formalization of a valid marriage. But in addition to that, I was struck through my search at the extent to which marriage was an institution as the institution that we know it as because the public, in e form of the state, is making certain vows to the couple bout the protection and support of their relationship in anting them a valid marriage. And what I was examining far more in the book than a suple's intent, any individual private couple's intent, was hat the public intentions in the institution of marriage had been over time. In what year was your book published? It was published in the year 2000. How long did you spend researching and conducting your ork in A decade. About a decade.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<ul> <li>COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 186 appointment that one faculty member per year is given to teach a course of his or her own choosing that's outside the regular structure of the departments. It can be interdisciplinary or unusual.</li> <li>And because I was coming to some conclusions and I had a great deal of evidence and research about the history of marriage at that time it was 1997 when I got this request or honor I said I would teach a course on the history of marriage in the United States over two centuries and I did teach that course in 1998.</li> <li>Q. And were you able to devote all your teaching that year to T.</li> <li>A. That entire semester; not the entire year, but the entire semester.</li> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> <li>Professor Cott, I would like you to turn to</li> <li>Plaintiffs' Exhibit 1746 in the exhibit booklet.</li> <li>A. Are these in numerical order? Yes. I think so. I see 1750 oh, here we are. I recognize this.</li> <li>Q. You recognize the cover of your book?</li> <li>A. It is the cover of my book, Public Vows, yes.</li> <li>M. BOUTROUS: And if we could put that up on the screen?</li> <li>(Document displayed)</li> </ul>	4 Q. 5 ov 6 A. 7 ma 8 tha 9 ma 10 11 thi 12 en 13 op 14 of 15 ins 16 17 ab 18 Do 19 ida 20 21 fai 22 tha 23 24 pu	COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 188 THE COURT: Wait for counsel to finish his question. THE WITNESS: Thank you. / MR. BOUTROUS: Professor Cott, could you give provide us with an erview of the subject of your book Public Vows? Well, as I said, I wanted to emphasize the public side of arriage. And one of the themes that became apparent to me and at goes throughout the book and now characterizes my views on arriage is what a captious institution it is. It is a unique institution, of course, but one of the ings that particularly characterizes it is the way it compasses aspects that in other settings we think of as oposites, and the public nature of marriage is very much one those; that is, marriage is both a public and a private stitution. Most people who consider marrying think principally yout the private matter. Have they found a partner they love? to they want to join in this intimate relationship which is eally last for life? It is also the foundation of the private realm of mily creation, property transmission, and what we think of as e private, when we contrast it with the public. On the other hand, it is by its very definition a ublic institution that the state has authorized and uses to gulate the population and that the public in the state,

		-
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS       189         through the state and the law dispenses certain benefits through.       In the public/private hybrid that marriage is, is unique and there are other seemingly contradictory or paradoxical characteristics to the institution that I stressed as the theme of my book.         One quite related to its public aspects is the way that marriage has through our history had a very strong governance function at the same time that it is characterized by liberty. Marriage is only possible for individuals who can exercise the liberty, value of our citizens, and it has also been particularly in the 20th century the realm created by marriage, that private realm has been repeatedly reiterated as a as a realm of liberty for intimacy and free decision making by the parties in that private realm.         Q. In forming your opinions in this case, the Perry case, did you rely on the work that you did for a decade in preparing and writing your book?         A. Yes. That is the principal body of research and thinking that I have relied on in my thinking about marriage for this case.         Q. And since your book was published in 2000, have there been other materials that you are relying on in the opinions that you have developed in this case that have emerged since you published your book in 2000?	COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS1911of the marriage institution.Ours is relatively recent in human culture and it3is it has its own distinctive antecedents in the Anglo4American common law.5To think of marriage as a universal institution, the6same around the globe, it seems to me inaccurate7MR. THOMPSON: Objection, your Honor. I move to8strike this is answer because she has been qualified as an9expert in marriage in the United States and now she is opining10on marriage around the globe.11I specifically asked her in her deposition whether12she was an expert in history outside the United States and she13said no.14BY MR. BOUTROUS:15Q. Professor Cott, in conducting your work and research, and16evaluating the institution of marriage in the United States,17did you evaluate and look at the history of marriage that18preceded the formation of the United States, around the world?19A. I did. And let me comment on that. From inside U.S11What's your next question?12THE WITNESS: Yes.13BY MR. BOUTROUS:14Q. And was your evaluation of the systems of marriage15The was your evaluation of the systems of marriage16the was your evaluation of the systems of marriage17The was your evaluation of the systems of marriage18the was your evaluation of the systems of marriage19Th
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<ul> <li>COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 190</li> <li>A. Yes. I think that this area has produced other scholarships since then, mostly developing areas that I did not touch on in great detail. And I continue to update my my own knowledge in that area. And so in writing my report for this case, I did rely on other books and articles as well. MR. BOUTROUS: Your Honor, we tender Professor Cott as an expert on the subject of the history of marriage in the United States. THE COURT: Very well. Voir dire? MR. THOMPSON: We have no objection, your Honor, to her being qualified as an expert on that subject. THE COURT: Very well. And thank you, sir. You may proceed, Mr. Boutrous. MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, your Honor.</li> <li>BY MR. BOUTROUS:</li> <li>Q. First, Professor Cott, I would like to ask you: Has over the history of our nation marriage played a central vital role in American society?</li> <li>A. Yes. I think there is no doubt about that.</li> <li>Q. As a historian, perhaps you could help us understand a little bit better what you, as a historian, are talking about when you talk about the concept of marriage?</li> <li>A. Yes. Well, marriage in our setting is a very particular form of the institution. Human cultures in different places and over time have formulated many different forms of what</li> </ul>	COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 192 in your work, in writing the book Public Vows and in forming your opinions about the history of marriage in the United States? A. Well, I'd like to answer that from inside American history, and some of the awarenesses and sensitivities of the founders of the United States at the time of the American Revolution. THE COURT: Why don't you just answer "yes" or "no." THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I'm sorry, Your Honor. THE COURT: Yes or no. And, believe me, he will go on to the next question. (Laughter) THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor, for prompting me. MR. BOUTROUS: I'm ready. THE WITNESS: Yes. PY MR. BOUTROUS: Q. Yes. MR. BOUTROUS: Your Honor, I would ask that the objection be overruled. MR. THOMPSON: Your Honor, if the Court would like, I can pull up on the screen the portion of the deposition testimony where I said: "You don't consider yourself an expert in the history of marriage in countries outside the

	COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 193		COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 195
1	United States; is that right?	1	A. Well, I am in talking about our yes. I should say
2	"That is right."	2	yes.
3	And now she is being offered and asked to speak about	3	(Laughter)
4	the history of marriage around the world, and whether it's a	4	THE COURT: And now you may clarify.
5	universal institution.	5	(Laughter)
6	There is nothing of that in her report. So this	6	BY MR. BOUTROUS:
7	would violate Rule 26. And she, herself, has admitted she is	7	Q. Can you explain that further?
8	not an expert in this subject.	8	(Laughter)
9	THE COURT: As I understood the questions of the	9	Let me rephrase that. In what manner has the
10	witness, it elicited that to inform her view of the history of	10	institution of marriage in the United States historically been
11	marriage in the United States, she did make some comparisons of	11	deemed a civil matter as opposed to a religious matter or some
12	the institution of marriage in other societies and other	12	other type of entity?
13	countries and other civilizations.	13	A. This has been characteristic in all the states of our
14	And I think that's an appropriate subject for her	14	nation since their founding, that the civil law has been
15	testimony. But I would agree with you that she is not	15	supreme in defining and regulating marriage.
16	qualified as an expert on marriage generally, marriage around	16	Even while most of the people involved in writing
17	the world.	17	these laws were found no objection to religious ceremonies,
18	So with that limitation, Mr. Boutrous, you may	18	they felt that marriage was a civil matter. So much of it had
19	continue.	19	to do with property and inheritance and the economy, things
20	MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor.	20	that civil law was principally concerned with.
21	BY MR. BOUTROUS:	21	And in all the American states, at the founding of
22	Q. And let me just go back and clarify, in conducting your	22	the nation and then continuingly, the civil law has controlled
23	work and evaluating the history of marriage in the	23	marriage.
24	United States, did you compare the institution of marriage in	24	Q. In your evaluation from a historical perspective, what
25	the United States with the institution of marriage in other	25	role has religion played in the institution of marriage in the
			-
	- COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 194		- COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 196
1	- COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 194 nations and other civilizations?	1	- COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 196 United States?
1 2	nations and other civilizations?	1	United States?
1 2 3	nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could		
	nations and other civilizations?	2	United States? A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most
3	nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.	2 3	United States? A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their
3 4	nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify	2 3 4	United States? A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often
3 4 5	<ul> <li>nations and other civilizations?</li> <li>And, as the Court suggested, if you could</li> <li>A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.</li> <li>Q. Please clarify what you did do.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	United States? A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often their ceremonial practices. That's been extremely common. But
3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could</li> <li>A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.</li> <li>Q. Please clarify what you did do. (Laughter)</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	United States? A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often their ceremonial practices. That's been extremely common. But these are apart from and have no particular bearing on the
3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could</li> <li>A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.</li> <li>Q. Please clarify what you did do. (Laughter)</li> <li>A. I began my book by focusing on the place of marriage in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	United States? A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often their ceremonial practices. That's been extremely common. But these are apart from and have no particular bearing on the validity of marriages.
3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could</li> <li>A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.</li> <li>Q. Please clarify what you did do. (Laughter)</li> <li>A. I began my book by focusing on the place of marriage in the views of the founders of the American republic. And they were very much aware of what a minority, in among all the peoples of the globe, their form of marriage constituted.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	United States? A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often their ceremonial practices. That's been extremely common. But these are apart from and have no particular bearing on the validity of marriages. Any clerics, ministers, rabbis, et cetera, that were
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could</li> <li>A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.</li> <li>Q. Please clarify what you did do. (Laughter)</li> <li>A. I began my book by focusing on the place of marriage in the views of the founders of the American republic. And they were very much aware of what a minority, in among all the peoples of the globe, their form of marriage constituted. They were very aware that most of the peoples in the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	United States? A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often their ceremonial practices. That's been extremely common. But these are apart from and have no particular bearing on the validity of marriages. Any clerics, ministers, rabbis, et cetera, that were accustomed to seeing performing marriages, only do so
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could</li> <li>A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.</li> <li>Q. Please clarify what you did do. (Laughter)</li> <li>A. I began my book by focusing on the place of marriage in the views of the founders of the American republic. And they were very much aware of what a minority, in among all the peoples of the globe, their form of marriage constituted. They were very aware that most of the peoples in the globe, at that time, practiced polygamy or group marriage, or</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	United States? A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often their ceremonial practices. That's been extremely common. But these are apart from and have no particular bearing on the validity of marriages. Any clerics, ministers, rabbis, et cetera, that were accustomed to seeing performing marriages, only do so because the state has given them the authority to do that. And they do that as the delegate of the state. Q. When California entered the Union as a state, did its
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could</li> <li>A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.</li> <li>Q. Please clarify what you did do. (Laughter)</li> <li>A. I began my book by focusing on the place of marriage in the views of the founders of the American republic. And they were very much aware of what a minority, in among all the peoples of the globe, their form of marriage constituted. They were very aware that most of the peoples in the globe, at that time, practiced polygamy or group marriage, or as they saw among Native Americans, other forms of marriage</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	United States? A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often their ceremonial practices. That's been extremely common. But these are apart from and have no particular bearing on the validity of marriages. Any clerics, ministers, rabbis, et cetera, that were accustomed to seeing performing marriages, only do so because the state has given them the authority to do that. And they do that as the delegate of the state. Q. When California entered the Union as a state, did its government address the issue of ensuring separation between
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could</li> <li>A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.</li> <li>Q. Please clarify what you did do. (Laughter)</li> <li>A. I began my book by focusing on the place of marriage in the views of the founders of the American republic. And they were very much aware of what a minority, in among all the peoples of the globe, their form of marriage constituted. They were very aware that most of the peoples in the globe, at that time, practiced polygamy or group marriage, or as they saw among Native Americans, other forms of marriage quite different from their own.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	United States? A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often their ceremonial practices. That's been extremely common. But these are apart from and have no particular bearing on the validity of marriages. Any clerics, ministers, rabbis, et cetera, that were accustomed to seeing performing marriages, only do so because the state has given them the authority to do that. And they do that as the delegate of the state. Q. When California entered the Union as a state, did its
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could</li> <li>A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.</li> <li>Q. Please clarify what you did do. (Laughter)</li> <li>A. I began my book by focusing on the place of marriage in the views of the founders of the American republic. And they were very much aware of what a minority, in among all the peoples of the globe, their form of marriage constituted. They were very aware that most of the peoples in the globe, at that time, practiced polygamy or group marriage, or as they saw among Native Americans, other forms of marriage quite different from their own. And, in fact, that was one of the great discoveries</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	United States? A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often their ceremonial practices. That's been extremely common. But these are apart from and have no particular bearing on the validity of marriages. Any clerics, ministers, rabbis, et cetera, that were accustomed to seeing performing marriages, only do so because the state has given them the authority to do that. And they do that as the delegate of the state. Q. When California entered the Union as a state, did its government address the issue of ensuring separation between religion and religious marriage and civil marriage in this state?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could</li> <li>A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.</li> <li>Q. Please clarify what you did do. (Laughter)</li> <li>A. I began my book by focusing on the place of marriage in the views of the founders of the American republic. And they were very much aware of what a minority, in among all the peoples of the globe, their form of marriage constituted. They were very aware that most of the peoples in the globe, at that time, practiced polygamy or group marriage, or as they saw among Native Americans, other forms of marriage quite different from their own. And, in fact, that was one of the great discoveries of colonization and exploration by Europeans and British people</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>United States?</li> <li>A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often their ceremonial practices. That's been extremely common. But these are apart from and have no particular bearing on the validity of marriages.</li> <li>Any clerics, ministers, rabbis, et cetera, that were accustomed to seeing performing marriages, only do so because the state has given them the authority to do that. And they do that as the delegate of the state.</li> <li>Q. When California entered the Union as a state, did its government address the issue of ensuring separation between religion and religious marriage and civil marriage in this state?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could</li> <li>A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.</li> <li>Q. Please clarify what you did do. (Laughter)</li> <li>A. I began my book by focusing on the place of marriage in the views of the founders of the American republic. And they were very much aware of what a minority, in among all the peoples of the globe, their form of marriage constituted. They were very aware that most of the peoples in the globe, at that time, practiced polygamy or group marriage, or as they saw among Native Americans, other forms of marriage quite different from their own. And, in fact, that was one of the great discoveries of colonization and exploration by Europeans and British people in the rest of the globe, that forms of marriage were so</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>United States?</li> <li>A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often their ceremonial practices. That's been extremely common. But these are apart from and have no particular bearing on the validity of marriages.</li> <li>Any clerics, ministers, rabbis, et cetera, that were accustomed to seeing performing marriages, only do so because the state has given them the authority to do that. And they do that as the delegate of the state.</li> <li>Q. When California entered the Union as a state, did its government address the issue of ensuring separation between religion and religious marriage and civil marriage in this state?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How did California address that issue?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could</li> <li>A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.</li> <li>Q. Please clarify what you did do. (Laughter)</li> <li>A. I began my book by focusing on the place of marriage in the views of the founders of the American republic. And they were very much aware of what a minority, in among all the peoples of the globe, their form of marriage constituted. They were very aware that most of the peoples in the globe, at that time, practiced polygamy or group marriage, or as they saw among Native Americans, other forms of marriage quite different from their own. And, in fact, that was one of the great discoveries of colonization and exploration by Europeans and British people in the rest of the globe, that forms of marriage were so various in other cultures and among other peoples.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>United States?</li> <li>A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often their ceremonial practices. That's been extremely common. But these are apart from and have no particular bearing on the validity of marriages. Any clerics, ministers, rabbis, et cetera, that were accustomed to seeing performing marriages, only do so because the state has given them the authority to do that. And they do that as the delegate of the state.</li> <li>Q. When California entered the Union as a state, did its government address the issue of ensuring separation between religion and religious marriage and civil marriage in this state?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How did California address that issue?</li> <li>A. There was a clause in the first constitution that</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could</li> <li>A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.</li> <li>Q. Please clarify what you did do. (Laughter)</li> <li>A. I began my book by focusing on the place of marriage in the views of the founders of the American republic. And they were very much aware of what a minority, in among all the peoples of the globe, their form of marriage constituted. They were very aware that most of the peoples in the globe, at that time, practiced polygamy or group marriage, or as they saw among Native Americans, other forms of marriage quite different from their own. And, in fact, that was one of the great discoveries of colonization and exploration by Europeans and British people in the rest of the globe, that forms of marriage were so various in other cultures and among other peoples. So that, simply from my expertise in American</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>United States?</li> <li>A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often their ceremonial practices. That's been extremely common. But these are apart from and have no particular bearing on the validity of marriages. Any clerics, ministers, rabbis, et cetera, that were accustomed to seeing performing marriages, only do so because the state has given them the authority to do that. And they do that as the delegate of the state.</li> <li>Q. When California entered the Union as a state, did its government address the issue of ensuring separation between religion and religious marriage and civil marriage in this state?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How did California address that issue?</li> <li>A. There was a clause in the first constitution that specifically said that no religious forms could no religious</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could</li> <li>A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.</li> <li>Q. Please clarify what you did do. (Laughter)</li> <li>A. I began my book by focusing on the place of marriage in the views of the founders of the American republic. And they were very much aware of what a minority, in among all the peoples of the globe, their form of marriage constituted. They were very aware that most of the peoples in the globe, at that time, practiced polygamy or group marriage, or as they saw among Native Americans, other forms of marriage quite different from their own. And, in fact, that was one of the great discoveries of colonization and exploration by Europeans and British people in the rest of the globe, that forms of marriage were so various in other cultures and among other peoples. So that, simply from my expertise in American history, makes me very aware that there have been many forms of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>United States?</li> <li>A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often their ceremonial practices. That's been extremely common. But these are apart from and have no particular bearing on the validity of marriages. Any clerics, ministers, rabbis, et cetera, that were accustomed to seeing performing marriages, only do so because the state has given them the authority to do that. And they do that as the delegate of the state.</li> <li>Q. When California entered the Union as a state, did its government address the issue of ensuring separation between religion and religious marriage and civil marriage in this state?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How did California address that issue?</li> <li>A. There was a clause in the first constitution that specifically said that no religious forms could no religious disagreements with a particular marriage could invalidate that</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could</li> <li>A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.</li> <li>Q. Please clarify what you did do. (Laughter)</li> <li>A. I began my book by focusing on the place of marriage in the views of the founders of the American republic. And they were very much aware of what a minority, in among all the peoples of the globe, their form of marriage constituted. They were very aware that most of the peoples in the globe, at that time, practiced polygamy or group marriage, or as they saw among Native Americans, other forms of marriage quite different from their own. And, in fact, that was one of the great discoveries of colonization and exploration by Europeans and British people in the rest of the globe, that forms of marriage were so various in other cultures and among other peoples. So that, simply from my expertise in American history, makes me very aware that there have been many forms of marriage that have been qualified and sanctioned by the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>United States?</li> <li>A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often their ceremonial practices. That's been extremely common. But these are apart from and have no particular bearing on the validity of marriages. Any clerics, ministers, rabbis, et cetera, that were accustomed to seeing performing marriages, only do so because the state has given them the authority to do that. And they do that as the delegate of the state.</li> <li>Q. When California entered the Union as a state, did its government address the issue of ensuring separation between religion and religious marriage and civil marriage in this state?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How did California address that issue?</li> <li>A. There was a clause in the first constitution that specifically said that no religious forms could no religious disagreements with a particular marriage could invalidate that marriage.</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could</li> <li>A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.</li> <li>Q. Please clarify what you did do. (Laughter)</li> <li>A. I began my book by focusing on the place of marriage in the views of the founders of the American republic. And they were very much aware of what a minority, in among all the peoples of the globe, their form of marriage constituted. They were very aware that most of the peoples in the globe, at that time, practiced polygamy or group marriage, or as they saw among Native Americans, other forms of marriage quite different from their own. And, in fact, that was one of the great discoveries of colonization and exploration by Europeans and British people in the rest of the globe, that forms of marriage were so various in other cultures and among other peoples. So that, simply from my expertise in American history, makes me very aware that there have been many forms of marriage that have been qualified and sanctioned by the societies that have invented them.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>United States?</li> <li>A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often their ceremonial practices. That's been extremely common. But these are apart from and have no particular bearing on the validity of marriages. Any clerics, ministers, rabbis, et cetera, that were accustomed to seeing performing marriages, only do so because the state has given them the authority to do that. And they do that as the delegate of the state.</li> <li>Q. When California entered the Union as a state, did its government address the issue of ensuring separation between religion and religious marriage and civil marriage in this state?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How did California address that issue?</li> <li>A. There was a clause in the first constitution that specifically said that no religious forms could no religious disagreements with a particular marriage could invalidate that marriage.</li> <li>Q. Did in your view, did the colonists, when this nation</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could</li> <li>A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.</li> <li>Q. Please clarify what you did do. (Laughter)</li> <li>A. I began my book by focusing on the place of marriage in the views of the founders of the American republic. And they were very much aware of what a minority, in among all the peoples of the globe, their form of marriage constituted. They were very aware that most of the peoples in the globe, at that time, practiced polygamy or group marriage, or as they saw among Native Americans, other forms of marriage quite different from their own. And, in fact, that was one of the great discoveries of colonization and exploration by Europeans and British people in the rest of the globe, that forms of marriage were so various in other cultures and among other peoples. So that, simply from my expertise in American history, makes me very aware that there have been many forms of marriage that have been qualified and sanctioned by the societies that have invented them.</li> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>United States?</li> <li>A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often their ceremonial practices. That's been extremely common. But these are apart from and have no particular bearing on the validity of marriages. Any clerics, ministers, rabbis, et cetera, that were accustomed to seeing performing marriages, only do so because the state has given them the authority to do that. And they do that as the delegate of the state.</li> <li>Q. When California entered the Union as a state, did its government address the issue of ensuring separation between religion and religious marriage and civil marriage in this state?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How did California address that issue?</li> <li>A. There was a clause in the first constitution that specifically said that no religious forms could no religious disagreements with a particular marriage could invalidate that marriage.</li> <li>Q. Did in your view, did the colonists, when this nation was first colonized, did they view the institution of marriage</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could</li> <li>A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.</li> <li>Q. Please clarify what you did do. (Laughter)</li> <li>A. I began my book by focusing on the place of marriage in the views of the founders of the American republic. And they were very much aware of what a minority, in among all the peoples of the globe, their form of marriage constituted. They were very aware that most of the peoples in the globe, at that time, practiced polygamy or group marriage, or as they saw among Native Americans, other forms of marriage quite different from their own. And, in fact, that was one of the great discoveries of colonization and exploration by Europeans and British people in the rest of the globe, that forms of marriage were so various in other cultures and among other peoples. So that, simply from my expertise in American history, makes me very aware that there have been many forms of marriage that have been qualified and sanctioned by the societies that have invented them.</li> <li>Q. Thank you. When you speak of marriage as a historian, do you</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>United States?</li> <li>A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often their ceremonial practices. That's been extremely common. But these are apart from and have no particular bearing on the validity of marriages. Any clerics, ministers, rabbis, et cetera, that were accustomed to seeing performing marriages, only do so because the state has given them the authority to do that. And they do that as the delegate of the state.</li> <li>Q. When California entered the Union as a state, did its government address the issue of ensuring separation between religion and religious marriage and civil marriage in this state?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How did California address that issue?</li> <li>A. There was a clause in the first constitution that specifically said that no religious forms could no religious disagreements with a particular marriage could invalidate that marriage.</li> <li>Q. Did in your view, did the colonists, when this nation was first colonized, did they view the institution of marriage as an important one?</li> </ul>
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>nations and other civilizations? And, as the Court suggested, if you could</li> <li>A. Not literally. Not literally. I would like to clarify what I did do, if I may.</li> <li>Q. Please clarify what you did do. (Laughter)</li> <li>A. I began my book by focusing on the place of marriage in the views of the founders of the American republic. And they were very much aware of what a minority, in among all the peoples of the globe, their form of marriage constituted. They were very aware that most of the peoples in the globe, at that time, practiced polygamy or group marriage, or as they saw among Native Americans, other forms of marriage quite different from their own. And, in fact, that was one of the great discoveries of colonization and exploration by Europeans and British people in the rest of the globe, that forms of marriage were so various in other cultures and among other peoples. So that, simply from my expertise in American history, makes me very aware that there have been many forms of marriage that have been qualified and sanctioned by the societies that have invented them.</li> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>United States?</li> <li>A. Religion has been in the background of many, perhaps most Americans' understanding of marriage, and has influenced their own practices, whether sacramental or otherwise, and often their ceremonial practices. That's been extremely common. But these are apart from and have no particular bearing on the validity of marriages. Any clerics, ministers, rabbis, et cetera, that were accustomed to seeing performing marriages, only do so because the state has given them the authority to do that. And they do that as the delegate of the state.</li> <li>Q. When California entered the Union as a state, did its government address the issue of ensuring separation between religion and religious marriage and civil marriage in this state?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. How did California address that issue?</li> <li>A. There was a clause in the first constitution that specifically said that no religious forms could no religious disagreements with a particular marriage could invalidate that marriage.</li> <li>Q. Did in your view, did the colonists, when this nation was first colonized, did they view the institution of marriage</li> </ul>

			-
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<ul> <li>COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 197</li> <li>Q. Did they move to adopt marriage in their colonies?</li> <li>A. Yes. Every single colony did.</li> <li>Q. Now, you were here this morning when several when two of the ads were played during the testimony of the plaintiffs, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And did you note that in one of the ads one of the people speaking mentioned that, Biblical marriage should be the goal, as opposed to marriage between individuals of the same gender? MR. THOMPSON: Objection, Your Honor. Under Rule 26, there is no mention of this of the analysis of the ads. It's not a material she considered in either her opening report or her rebuttal report. And I did not have an opportunity to depose her about her views of the ads.</li> <li>THE COURT: Well, I think the witness just said that she was here in the courtroom and she heard those. I think she has been qualified to opine on the subject of the history of marriage in the United States.</li> <li>Let's see where this goes. We'll see what the testimony is and how much weight to give it, if any.</li> <li>BY MR. BOUTROUS:</li> <li>Q. Were you here</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q and saw that?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 1</li> <li>"The limitation of marriage to a man and woman is something</li> <li>that has been universal. It has been across history, across</li> <li>customs, across society."</li> <li>Do you agree with that statement?</li> <li>MR. THOMPSON: Objection. Leading and beyond the</li> <li>scope of her expertise, which is limited to the United States.</li> <li>THE COURT: Well, I think we've allowed the witness</li> <li>to testify as to her understanding of other foreign</li> <li>institutions as they have informed her evaluation of American</li> <li>marriage. And so I think that question is probably okay.</li> <li>MR. BOUTROUS: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I think this is inaccurate.</li> <li>BY MR. BOUTROUS:</li> <li>A. Because of my knowledge of the existence of many for</li> <li>that are not a man and a woman.</li> <li>Q. Could you give the Court an example.</li> <li>A. Certainly, the examples of polygamist marriage that has</li> <li>been sanctioned in, well, take ancient Judaism, take Musli</li> <li>cultures still today. It's fairly clear, I think, to anyone</li> <li>who has looked at all at world history, that this is not an</li> <li>accurate statement.</li> <li>O. In the United States we have a tradition of an and in</li> <li>the laws, which require monogamy.</li> <li>Where did that tradition and that legal structure</li> </ul>	ive
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<ul> <li>COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 198</li> <li>A. I was here and I saw that, yes.</li> <li>MR. BOUTROUS: Your Honor, I had a demonstrative prepared based on Mr. Cooper's testimony, that simply tracks what he said.</li> <li>THE COURT: Mr. Cooper's testimony?</li> <li>MR. BOUTROUS: Mr. Cooper's opening statement. I'm sorry.</li> <li>And would like to display that on the screen, with the Court's permission.</li> <li>THE COURT: Very well.</li> <li>MR. BOUTROUS: If we could have Proponents' Position</li> <li>1 displayed, please.</li> <li>(Document displayed)</li> <li>BY MR. BOUTROUS:</li> <li>Q. And while that's happening, Professor Cott, let me ask you this. When you hear the term "Biblical marriage" as a historian, what does that mean to you?</li> <li>A. Well, I to be honest, I had never seen this ad before this morning. And when I heard it, I thought it was really quite amusing, because The Bible is a situation with characters that are practicing polygamy, as was true in the ancient world among the Jews. So I was very surprised to hear him endorsing this.</li> <li>Q. And we have on the screen one of the things that Mr. Cooper said during his opening statement. And that is,</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 2</li> <li>arise from, as a historical matter?</li> <li>A. I believe that monogamy is attributable to Christianity.</li> <li>And that is probably why the person in the ad said "Biblicat because he was thinking of the New Testament, not the Old Testament.</li> <li>And it is a tribute to the success of Christian evangelism, particularly after the 18th century, that there h been so much move around the globe toward monogamou compared to polygamy.</li> <li>Q. Professor Cott, let me ask you this: Historically, in the United States, has there developed a social meaning of marriage?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And by the phrase "social meaning of marriage," what do you, as a historian, understand that to mean?</li> <li>A. I would take that to be another way of saying that societal evaluation or understanding of marriage, which is compounded of all the populations' individualized view of marriage, so that it is an amorphous item to talk about the social meaning of marriage.</li> <li>But I think we do make generalizations of this sort, common understandings. And that's how I would see soc meaning what the social meaning of marriage would exp the common understanding of it.</li> <li>Q. Can you tell me your view, your opinion as a historian,</li> </ul>	al," nas is union

-	-
COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 201 what the social meaning of marriage in the United States is. A. Do you mean today, or over time? Q. As it has developed over time, and the features that have developed over time through history, to form what we now think of as the institution of marriage. A. Well, first, I would want to say that marriage is unique in some of the ways I alluded to before, in its paradoxical aspects that it combines successfully. It is a unique institution, as an evaluation of a couple's choice to live with each other, to remain committed to one another, and to form a household based on their own feelings about one another, and their agreement to join in an economic partnership and support one another in terms of the material needs of life. So marriage places a unique valuation on such couples' choices. And that is the core of its social meaning. And upon that core very many cultural add-ons have been admitted, as well, which I want to mention. But before talking about the cultural aspects of marriage and cultural advertisements for marriage, one might say, I should mention first, really, certain features of it which I emphasized in my book and which I think are far less obvious to people when they think about marriage. Because most people think about marriage in terms of an intimate choice. Q. Can you tell me about give me a couple of examples of	COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS2031children, many of them, to replace those informal unions with2legal, valid marriage in which the states in which they lived3would presumably protect their vows to each other.4In fact, one quote that historians have drawn out5from the record, because many of these ex-slaves were6illiterate, of course, but one quotation that is the title of7an article a historian wrote, it was said by an ex-slave who8had also been a Union soldier, and he declared, "The marriage9covenant is the foundation of all our rights."10Meaning that it was the most everyday exhibit of the11fact that he was a free person. He could say, "I do" to his12partner.13And then in corollary with that because, of16course, the history of slavery is happily behind us there17are other ways in which this position of civil rights, of basic18citizenship, is a feature of the ability to marry and to choose19Q. What would be an example of another one of those features?10A. Well, I want to use an example of that, that again comes17have to do with the slave. It has to do with a black man,19Dred Scott, who tried to say, when he was in a10non-slave-holding state, that he was a citizen. And in an11infamous decision, the Supreme Court denied him that claim.19And why this is relevant here is that Justice Taney
COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 202 those features? A. Yeah. Well, first of all, marriage, the ability to marry, to say, "I do," it is a basic civil right. It expresses the right of a person to have the liberty to be able to consent validly. And this can be seen very strikingly in American history through the fact that slaves during the period, the long period that American states had slavery, slaves could not marry legally. Q. Why were slaves barred from marrying? A. Because as unfree persons, they could not consent. They did they lacked that very basic liberty of person, control over their own actions that enabled them to say, "I do," with the force that "I do" has to have. Which is to say, I am accepting the state's terms for what a valid marriage is. A slave couldn't do that because the master had overall rights over the slaves' ability to disport his person or to make any claim. The slave could not obligate himself in the way that a marriage partner does obligate himself or herself. Q. What happened when slaves were emancipated? A. When slaves were emancipated, they flocked to get married. And this was not trivial to them, by any means. They saw the ability to marry legally, to replace the informal unions in which they had formed families and had	COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS       204         spent about three paragraphs of that opinion remarking that the       fact that Dred Scott as a black man could not marry a white         woman in other words, that there were marriage laws in the       state where he was and many other states, that prevented blacks         from marrying whites was a stigma that marked him as less       than a full citizen.         Because if he had had free choice, that would be       Taney wouldn't have mentioned it. But he remarked on it         because of the extent to which this limitation on Dred's       ability to marry was a piece of evidence that Justice Taney was         remarking upon in his opinion to say this shows he could not be       a full citizen.         Q. Now, going back to the era of slavery, would slaves form       something they would call marriage, or that the slave owners         would call marriage, at least informally?       A. Yes.         Q. And was that viewed by the state or by society as an important relationship?         M. Certainly, it was regarded as an important relationship         within slave communities. They were the only relationships         they had, these informal relationships.         But they were totally treated with abandon by white         society. Broken up all the time. And no no state         authorities gave any protection or credence to these         relationships whatsoever.

	•		•
	COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 205		COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 207
1	Q. And, as a historical matter, to what do you attribute the	1	stunning of which, of course, is the elimination of racial bars
	desire to be formally married by the state upon emancipation?	2	
2			on marriages to whites, these racial bars were quite they
3	A. Well, it was, as I suggested, because this was a	3	proliferated. They were quite various and as well as numerous.
4	common-sense indication of freedom, of possessing basic civil	4	That the restrictions on marriage as they have been removed
5	rights, and because they assumed it would mean to them that	5	have tended to make the institution more appealing, more
6	white employers because, of course, the ex-slaves were still	6	more clearly an equal right that people share. And so I would
7	quite poor and employed by white whites who were well, at	7	say that the removal of such restrictions has tended to
8	any rate, white employers would often try to demand that	8	strengthen the institution.
9	families worked in certain ways, or that children worked, and	9	Q. Now, you mentioned that a cultural value that infuses
10	so on. And so the emancipated the freed men and women	10	the social meaning of marriage.
11	assumed that once they were legally married, that they could	11	Could you explain to us what you mean by that, and
12	make valid claims about their family rights.	12	what the how culture values marriage in the United States
13	Q. You mentioned a little earlier that some of these values	13	through its history.
14	and the things that go into the social meaning of marriage are	14	A. Yes. Well, I'll just be brief because this is a huge
15	less visible to some. What did you mean by that?	15	subject.
16	A. Well, I think this was true of myself, until I started to	16	But, first of all, I would say that the religious
17	do this research. And I think it's true of the vast majority	17	connotations that many different groups, different sects and
18	of people who have no apparent limitations on their marriage	18	different religions have attached to marriage have been part of
10	rights, because the person they choose is someone who is, you	10	its high cultural valuation.
	know, perfectly fine for them to marry. And I think people	20	More than that, in our entertainment, in our
20			
21	remain unaware that, in marrying, one is exercising a right of	21	folktales, in our songs, in our movies, at least since the rise
22	freedom.	22	of the novel in the 18th century, marriage has been the happy
23	As I said, most people think of it as a private	23	ending to the romance, to the conflict that may have transpired
24	choice. Do I marry or don't I? They don't tend to articulate	24	over the course of a story. It is the principal happy ending
25	this this the citizenship, the civil rights aspect of it.	25	in all of our romantic tales.
1	COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 206	1	COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 208
1	It's only those and I have seen this in my book	1	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in
1 2	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial	2	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and
3	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the	2 3	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and
3 4	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are	2 3 4	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple
3	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to	2 3 4 5	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any
3 4	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier	2 3 4 5 6	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another.
3 4 5 6 7	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights.	2 3 4 5 6 7	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various
3 4 5	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights. Q. In your view, as a historical matter, have efforts by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various to mention, but I'm sure you get my point.
3 4 5 6 7	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights.	2 3 4 5 6 7	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various
3 4 5 6 7 8	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights. Q. In your view, as a historical matter, have efforts by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various to mention, but I'm sure you get my point.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights. Q. In your view, as a historical matter, have efforts by individuals to acquire the right to marry strengthened or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various to mention, but I'm sure you get my point. Q. Let me ask you this. How does the cultural value and the meaning, social meaning of marriage, in your view, compare with
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights. Q. In your view, as a historical matter, have efforts by individuals to acquire the right to marry strengthened or weakened the institution of marriage and how it's viewed in society?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various to mention, but I'm sure you get my point. Q. Let me ask you this. How does the cultural value and the meaning, social meaning of marriage, in your view, compare with the social meaning of domestic partnerships and civil unions?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights. Q. In your view, as a historical matter, have efforts by individuals to acquire the right to marry strengthened or weakened the institution of marriage and how it's viewed in society? A. Uhm, do you mean individuals like emancipated slaves? I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various to mention, but I'm sure you get my point. Q. Let me ask you this. How does the cultural value and the meaning, social meaning of marriage, in your view, compare with the social meaning of domestic partnerships and civil unions? A. I appreciate the fact that several states have extended
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights. Q. In your view, as a historical matter, have efforts by individuals to acquire the right to marry strengthened or weakened the institution of marriage and how it's viewed in society? A. Uhm, do you mean individuals like emancipated slaves? I'm not sure what you mean.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various to mention, but I'm sure you get my point. Q. Let me ask you this. How does the cultural value and the meaning, social meaning of marriage, in your view, compare with the social meaning of domestic partnerships and civil unions? A. I appreciate the fact that several states have extended maybe it's many states now, have extended most of the material
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights. Q. In your view, as a historical matter, have efforts by individuals to acquire the right to marry strengthened or weakened the institution of marriage and how it's viewed in society? A. Uhm, do you mean individuals like emancipated slaves? I'm not sure what you mean. Q. Let me put it a different way. Do you believe that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various to mention, but I'm sure you get my point. Q. Let me ask you this. How does the cultural value and the meaning, social meaning of marriage, in your view, compare with the social meaning of domestic partnerships and civil unions? A. I appreciate the fact that several states have extended maybe it's many states now, have extended most of the material rights and benefits of marriage to people who have civil unions
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights. Q. In your view, as a historical matter, have efforts by individuals to acquire the right to marry strengthened or weakened the institution of marriage and how it's viewed in society? A. Uhm, do you mean individuals like emancipated slaves? I'm not sure what you mean. Q. Let me put it a different way. Do you believe that when as in this case, when individuals are fighting for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various to mention, but I'm sure you get my point. Q. Let me ask you this. How does the cultural value and the meaning, social meaning of marriage, in your view, compare with the social meaning of domestic partnerships and civil unions? A. I appreciate the fact that several states have extended maybe it's many states now, have extended most of the material rights and benefits of marriage to people who have civil unions or domestic partnerships. But there really is no comparison,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights. Q. In your view, as a historical matter, have efforts by individuals to acquire the right to marry strengthened or weakened the institution of marriage and how it's viewed in society? A. Uhm, do you mean individuals like emancipated slaves? I'm not sure what you mean. Q. Let me put it a different way. Do you believe that when as in this case, when individuals are fighting for the right to marry, and there's a debate about that, how does that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various to mention, but I'm sure you get my point. Q. Let me ask you this. How does the cultural value and the meaning, social meaning of marriage, in your view, compare with the social meaning of domestic partnerships and civil unions? A. I appreciate the fact that several states have extended maybe it's many states now, have extended most of the material rights and benefits of marriage to people who have civil unions or domestic partnerships. But there really is no comparison, in my historical view, because there is nothing that is like
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights. Q. In your view, as a historical matter, have efforts by individuals to acquire the right to marry strengthened or weakened the institution of marriage and how it's viewed in society? A. Uhm, do you mean individuals like emancipated slaves? I'm not sure what you mean. Q. Let me put it a different way. Do you believe that when as in this case, when individuals are fighting for the right to marry, and there's a debate about that, how does that affect the way society talks about and views the institution of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various to mention, but I'm sure you get my point. Q. Let me ask you this. How does the cultural value and the meaning, social meaning of marriage, in your view, compare with the social meaning of domestic partnerships and civil unions? A. I appreciate the fact that several states have extended maybe it's many states now, have extended most of the material rights and benefits of marriage to people who have civil unions or domestic partnerships. But there really is no comparison, in my historical view, because there is nothing that is like marriage except marriage.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights. Q. In your view, as a historical matter, have efforts by individuals to acquire the right to marry strengthened or weakened the institution of marriage and how it's viewed in society? A. Uhm, do you mean individuals like emancipated slaves? I'm not sure what you mean. Q. Let me put it a different way. Do you believe that when as in this case, when individuals are fighting for the right to marry, and there's a debate about that, how does that affect the way society talks about and views the institution of marriage?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various to mention, but I'm sure you get my point. Q. Let me ask you this. How does the cultural value and the meaning, social meaning of marriage, in your view, compare with the social meaning of domestic partnerships and civil unions? A. I appreciate the fact that several states have extended maybe it's many states now, have extended most of the material rights and benefits of marriage to people who have civil unions or domestic partnerships. But there really is no comparison, in my historical view, because there is nothing that is like marriage except marriage. And I would add that in that halo around marriage,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights. Q. In your view, as a historical matter, have efforts by individuals to acquire the right to marry strengthened or weakened the institution of marriage and how it's viewed in society? A. Uhm, do you mean individuals like emancipated slaves? I'm not sure what you mean. Q. Let me put it a different way. Do you believe that when as in this case, when individuals are fighting for the right to marry, and there's a debate about that, how does that affect the way society talks about and views the institution of marriage? A. I see. I see. You were referring to those groups I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various to mention, but I'm sure you get my point. Q. Let me ask you this. How does the cultural value and the meaning, social meaning of marriage, in your view, compare with the social meaning of domestic partnerships and civil unions? A. I appreciate the fact that several states have extended maybe it's many states now, have extended most of the material rights and benefits of marriage to people who have civil unions or domestic partnerships. But there really is no comparison, in my historical view, because there is nothing that is like marriage except marriage. And I would add that in that halo around marriage, the cultural valuations have not been the only thing that has
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights. Q. In your view, as a historical matter, have efforts by individuals to acquire the right to marry strengthened or weakened the institution of marriage and how it's viewed in society? A. Uhm, do you mean individuals like emancipated slaves? I'm not sure what you mean. Q. Let me put it a different way. Do you believe that when as in this case, when individuals are fighting for the right to marry, and there's a debate about that, how does that affect the way society talks about and views the institution of marriage? A. I see. I see. You were referring to those groups I mentioned who had been restricted?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various to mention, but I'm sure you get my point. Q. Let me ask you this. How does the cultural value and the meaning, social meaning of marriage, in your view, compare with the social meaning of domestic partnerships and civil unions? A. I appreciate the fact that several states have extended maybe it's many states now, have extended most of the material rights and benefits of marriage to people who have civil unions or domestic partnerships. But there really is no comparison, in my historical view, because there is nothing that is like marriage except marriage. And I would add that in that halo around marriage, the cultural valuations have not been the only thing that has driven this. But, rather, the extent to which states have in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights. Q. In your view, as a historical matter, have efforts by individuals to acquire the right to marry strengthened or weakened the institution of marriage and how it's viewed in society? A. Uhm, do you mean individuals like emancipated slaves? I'm not sure what you mean. Q. Let me put it a different way. Do you believe that when as in this case, when individuals are fighting for the right to marry, and there's a debate about that, how does that affect the way society talks about and views the institution of marriage? A. I see. I see. You were referring to those groups I mentioned who had been restricted? Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various to mention, but I'm sure you get my point. Q. Let me ask you this. How does the cultural value and the meaning, social meaning of marriage, in your view, compare with the social meaning of domestic partnerships and civil unions? A. I appreciate the fact that several states have extended maybe it's many states now, have extended most of the material rights and benefits of marriage to people who have civil unions or domestic partnerships. But there really is no comparison, in my historical view, because there is nothing that is like marriage except marriage. And I would add that in that halo around marriage, the cultural valuations have not been the only thing that has driven this. But, rather, the extent to which states have in the past century gone beyond states and the federal
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights. Q. In your view, as a historical matter, have efforts by individuals to acquire the right to marry strengthened or weakened the institution of marriage and how it's viewed in society? A. Uhm, do you mean individuals like emancipated slaves? I'm not sure what you mean. Q. Let me put it a different way. Do you believe that when as in this case, when individuals are fighting for the right to marry, and there's a debate about that, how does that affect the way society talks about and views the institution of marriage? A. I see. I see. You were referring to those groups I mentioned who had been restricted? Q. Yes. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various to mention, but I'm sure you get my point. Q. Let me ask you this. How does the cultural value and the meaning, social meaning of marriage, in your view, compare with the social meaning of domestic partnerships and civil unions? A. I appreciate the fact that several states have extended maybe it's many states now, have extended most of the material rights and benefits of marriage to people who have civil unions or domestic partnerships. But there really is no comparison, in my historical view, because there is nothing that is like marriage except marriage. And I would add that in that halo around marriage, the cultural valuations have not been the only thing that has driven this. But, rather, the extent to which states have in the past century gone beyond states and the federal government, have gone beyond the basic freedom that marriage
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights. Q. In your view, as a historical matter, have efforts by individuals to acquire the right to marry strengthened or weakened the institution of marriage and how it's viewed in society? A. Uhm, do you mean individuals like emancipated slaves? I'm not sure what you mean. Q. Let me put it a different way. Do you believe that when as in this case, when individuals are fighting for the right to marry, and there's a debate about that, how does that affect the way society talks about and views the institution of marriage? A. I see. I see. You were referring to those groups I mentioned who had been restricted? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various to mention, but I'm sure you get my point. Q. Let me ask you this. How does the cultural value and the meaning, social meaning of marriage, in your view, compare with the social meaning of domestic partnerships and civil unions? A. I appreciate the fact that several states have extended maybe it's many states now, have extended most of the material rights and benefits of marriage to people who have civil unions or domestic partnerships. But there really is no comparison, in my historical view, because there is nothing that is like marriage except marriage. And I would add that in that halo around marriage, the cultural valuations have not been the only thing that has driven this. But, rather, the extent to which states have in the past century gone beyond states and the federal government, have gone beyond the basic freedom that marriage implies, to add many, many other benefits that are channeled
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights. Q. In your view, as a historical matter, have efforts by individuals to acquire the right to marry strengthened or weakened the institution of marriage and how it's viewed in society? A. Uhm, do you mean individuals like emancipated slaves? I'm not sure what you mean. Q. Let me put it a different way. Do you believe that when as in this case, when individuals are fighting for the right to marry, and there's a debate about that, how does that affect the way society talks about and views the institution of marriage? A. I see. I see. You were referring to those groups I mentioned who had been restricted? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Yes. A. I see.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various to mention, but I'm sure you get my point. Q. Let me ask you this. How does the cultural value and the meaning, social meaning of marriage, in your view, compare with the social meaning of domestic partnerships and civil unions? A. I appreciate the fact that several states have extended maybe it's many states now, have extended most of the material rights and benefits of marriage to people who have civil unions or domestic partnerships. But there really is no comparison, in my historical view, because there is nothing that is like marriage except marriage. And I would add that in that halo around marriage, the cultural valuations have not been the only thing that has driven this. But, rather, the extent to which states have in the past century gone beyond states and the federal government, have gone beyond the basic freedom that marriage implies, to add many, many other benefits that are channeled through marriage. And while these, at least at the state
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	It's only those and I have seen this in my book and in various instances with various ethnic groups, racial groups, and so on. It is only those who cannot marry the partner of their choice, or who cannot marry at all, who are aware of the extent to which this is that the ability to marry is an expression of one's freedom, and being the barrier of basic civil rights. Q. In your view, as a historical matter, have efforts by individuals to acquire the right to marry strengthened or weakened the institution of marriage and how it's viewed in society? A. Uhm, do you mean individuals like emancipated slaves? I'm not sure what you mean. Q. Let me put it a different way. Do you believe that when as in this case, when individuals are fighting for the right to marry, and there's a debate about that, how does that affect the way society talks about and views the institution of marriage? A. I see. I see. You were referring to those groups I mentioned who had been restricted? Q. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And that kind of cultural polish on marriage has, in the past century, been greatly forwarded by advertising and other forms of visual imagery that surround us all the time and that present the rice, the white dress, the happy couple parading down the aisle, as a destination to be gained by any couple who love one another. So these cultural attributes are probably too various to mention, but I'm sure you get my point. Q. Let me ask you this. How does the cultural value and the meaning, social meaning of marriage, in your view, compare with the social meaning of domestic partnerships and civil unions? A. I appreciate the fact that several states have extended maybe it's many states now, have extended most of the material rights and benefits of marriage to people who have civil unions or domestic partnerships. But there really is no comparison, in my historical view, because there is nothing that is like marriage except marriage. And I would add that in that halo around marriage, the cultural valuations have not been the only thing that has driven this. But, rather, the extent to which states have in the past century gone beyond states and the federal government, have gone beyond the basic freedom that marriage implies, to add many, many other benefits that are channeled

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 209 gives, the states choosing this institution named marriage, through which to channel the benefits, has itself added greater cultural valuation to the institution. Q. At the founding of the country, and as a historical matter, were there ever comparisons between marriage and democracy in the public discourse at the time? A. This is really a very interesting story. Yes, there have there were. Q. And what were the comparisons that were made at the time? A. Well, let me clarify, first of all, that it wasn't precisely democracy but, rather, the form of republican government that the Americans were founding. And their republican form small "r" was a government based on consent and voluntary allegiance. This was distinct from being a subject of Great Britain. Great Britain, at the time, did not call its people its citizens. They were its subjects. And they were had to be allegiant to the King just because they were born there. But in breaking away from Great Britain, the founders of the American republic were forming a government based on voluntary allegiance and consent. And that was very, very present in public discourse. And they found and one sees this in newspapers and journals at the time. They found that the best analogy they could bring to this to convince people that this was a good	PROCEEDINGS         211           1         Thank you, Judge.           2         (At 4:02 p.m. the proceedings were adjourned until Tuesday, January 12, 2010, at 8:30 a.m.)           3         Trust           5            6            7            8            9            10            11            12            13            14            15            16            17            18            19            20            21            22            23            24
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<ul> <li>COTT - DIRECT EXAMINATION / BOUTROUS 210</li> <li>thing, to voluntarily consent to a stable relationship that may govern you, but it's for your own good, that the best analogy they could find was marriage.</li> <li>And so in the popular periodicals of the time and in newspapers, the that analogy was very, very frequently made, to persuade former subjects of Great Britain that they should consent to be governed, as people consented to be governed by marriage laws, consent to be governed by this new institution to which they would give voluntary allegiance.</li> <li>THE COURT: About how much longer do you have with this witness?</li> <li>MR. BOUTROUS: Your Honor, I was about to move to another topic. I probably have another hour or so.</li> <li>THE COURT: Well, then, this would probably be a good time to take our adjournment for the day.</li> <li>We are off to a good start, Counsel. I appreciate that very much. And we will begin tomorrow can we begin at 8:30, instead of 9 o'clock? Is that agreeable to everybody?</li> <li>MR. BOUTROUS: Yes, Your Honor.</li> <li>(Multiple counsel affirm.)</li> <li>THE COURT: All right. We will see you tomorrow forming, at 8:30.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor, for reminding me. This is a hard lesson for me to learn. When a student asks me a question, I can't just stop at "yes."</li> </ul>	1       INDEX         2       Opening Statement by Mr. Olson       18         3       Opening Statement by Mr. Cooper       55         4       1         5       PLAINTIFF'S WITNESSES       PAGE VOL.         6       ZARRILLO, JEFFREY       75         (SWORN)       75       1         7       Direct Examination by Mr. Boise       75         8       KATAMI, PAUL       86         (SWORN)       86       1         9       Direct Examination by Mr. Boise       136         10       Redirect Examination by Mr. Boise       136         11       PERRY, KRISTIN       137         (SWORN)       137       1         12       Direct Examination by Mr. Olson       137         13       STIER, SANDRA       160       1         (SWORN)       160       1       1         14       Direct Examination by Mr. Olson       181       1         15       COTT, NANCY       181       1         16       Direct Examination by Mr. Boutrous       182       1         18       1       1       1       1         16       Direct Examination by Mr. Boutrous

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 20 21 22 23 24 25	- 213 PLAINTIFFS' EXHIBITS IDEN VOL. EVID VOL. 99 112 1 401 112 1 2323 183 1 DEFENDANTS' EXHIBITS IDEN VOL. EVID VOL. 15 136 1 116 121 1
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	- EXPLANT STATES AND